soc-genealogy-surnames@rootsweb.com, GENUKI-L@mail.eworld.com,
NEW-BRUNSWICK@listserv.northwest.com, SHAW-L@rootsweb.com,
Colonial-America@listserv.northwest.com, Maine@listserv.northwest.com,
Massachusetts@listserv.northwest.com, maiser@ace.acadiau.ca
Message-ID: <970928132139_1964780772@emout13.mail.aol.com>
Subject: :::::::::New SHAW Home Page

I've just finished created my SHAW Home Page
The ancestors listed there are mostly from England, Massachusetts, New Brunswick and Maine
To get there from here, use this website address:

members.aol.com/Pearle1968/shaw.homepage

Hope you make a connection!!
Sincerely,
Pearle

X-Message: #3
Date: Sun, 28 Sep 1997 19:57:49 -0400 (EDT)
From: MainerJane@aol.com
To: SHAW-L@rootsweb.com
Message-ID: <970928195645_56778606@emout02.mail.aol.com>
Subject: Re: SHAWs of GA and AL

Just a hunch, but check out Farrar@tic from whom I received email on Shaw descendants.

Hope it helps.

MainerJane (Jane Shaw)

X-Message: #4
Date: Sun, 28 Sep 1997 20:37:53 -0400 (EDT)
From: MainerJane@aol.com
To: SHAW-L@rootsweb.com
Message-ID: <970928203459_-729919999@emout07.mail.aol.com>
Subject: Re: SHAW-D Digest V97 #58

Wish I could shed some light, but I have nothing on a Camilla. I will, of course, keep my eyes open and will alert you if I find anything at all.

Good hunting.

Jane

X-Message: #5
Date: Sun, 28 Sep 1997 20:42:58 -0700
From: metro <metro@ghg.net>
To: shaw-l@rootsweb.com
Message-ID: <342F23C2.1BCD@ghg.net>
Subject: Daniel SHAW
Content-Type: text/plain; charset=us-ascii
Content-Transfer-Encoding: 7bit

Searching for Daniel SHAW (19 Jan 1784, NC - 14 Oct 1850, TN) married 21 Jan 1824 Cumberland County, NC to Sarah mcNeill (4 Apr 1800, Cumberland, NC - 18 Jan 1859, TN).

Carlton Currie
metro@ghg.net
713-781-1201

X-Message: #6
Date: Fri, 03 Oct 97 16:11:20 CST
From: "Lucille Williams" <lucille_williams@wstnres.com>
To: SHAW-L@rootsweb.com
Message-Id: <9709038759.AA875920599@cc.wstnres.com>
Subject: Looking for Shaws!

Hope someone can help me track down some of my Shaw ancestors. Robert William Shaw, b. 1821 in NY. Lived in Iowa, Minnesota, Illinois, Kansas that I know of. First wife was Olive Deborah Morrison in Iowa and they had five children. Second wife was Sarah Jane Gillard (or Gaylord) Howard. Sarah Jane was born in Illinois in 1842. Her first husband was David Howard. He died and both of their baby girls died. Believe she married Robert Shaw Sept. 1863 in Iowa. Sarah and Robert had 9 or 10 children. They were in Laverne, MN in 1871 when my grandfather, Arthur Edmund Shaw was born. Moved to Illinois and lived in the Lincoln house outside Springfield when Arthur was about 7 years old. They then moved to the Topeka, Kansas area and Robert died in 1885. Sarah must have then moved to Colorado with some of the children because she died in Willard, CO. Arthur lived in Cripple Creek, CO for some time where he worked for Bell telephone, was a trouble shooter on an irrigation ditch, and worked in a mine. He then moved to the Fort Scott, KS area and married in 1907 to Emma Scram. Arthur died in 1928 of possibly both bone cancer and diabetes. We have been told by some of the Shaws that Robert's father came to the U.S. from Ireland when he was 12-years-old. Have also been told that we are distantly related to George Bernard Shaw. If so, it would have to be from one of GBS's uncles because George was the son of George Carr Shaw who was the youngest of 13 children and GBS had no children.

If any of this information is close to what anyone else has that is working on the Shaw name, I would be glad to share any of mine. I have more name and info that I won't put here because of space. Hope to hear from someone.

Subj: SHAW, Martin, Sr. b 1773
Date: Wed, 5 Feb 1997 08:41:51 EST
From: Akinshaw
Message-ID: <19970205134101.IAA08974@ladder01.news.aol.com>

Need parents, siblings of Martin SHAW, Sr. born 1773 Edgefield District, SC;
died 1863, Berrien Co., GA.

Will share information.
Thanks, E-MAIL - Akinshaw@aol.com

Betty/FL

Subj: SHAW
Date: Wed, 5 Feb 1997 09:57:22 EST
From: Akinshaw
Message-ID: <19970205145701.JAA11815@ladder01.news.aol.com>

Several lines of my husbands were in NORTH CAROLINA.

The earliest of his SHAW line was Martin SHAW, Sr. b 1773 SC. Could his parents have come from North Carolina, also?

His paternal side also had PARRISH, MATHIS, MONK, DEVANE, GIDDENS, EDMONDSON, DAVIS, CONTE, COX, JAMES. Many of these were in NC. Family migrated to Georgia.
Thanks, E-MAIL - Akinshaw@aol.com

Betty/FL

Subj: SHAW
Date: 97-03-20 20:53:00 EST
From: ABabbS
To: VHillJ

Hi...I have been looking for a John Shaw born in 1796 and the only one so far that I have found is <John Shaw first child of Jeremiah & Susannah Shaw b. 10 June 1796 in SC. Married 1. Neoma (?) 2. Sarah Harnage...think they lived in Liberty Co.>

The John Shaw we are looking for would have been born earlier than 1796 and was probably married to a Martin. If I find anything will let you know. Anne

N.C. Gen. V19
pp 2794

Matthew Shaw & wife, Grizzell
& '4 of his children':
Matthew - 13
Mary - 11
Thomas. 9
William - 7
as aliens born in Scotland
& reside in Raleigh.
Matthew - 48
Grizzell " 40
Wish to become citizens

Decatur Co.

B. M. Shaw
Matilday Horton } 24 Jan. 1833

Bibb Co. Book "B"

Henry W. Shaw
Augusta M. Cummings 26 Jan 1846

Elbert Co

Andrew J. Shaw
Mary Ann Booth 22 Feb 1845

Eaton Shaw
Narcissa Thompson } 22 Mar 1847

Edward Shaw
Mary E. Christian } 10 Oct 1837

Morgan Co.

Creyton Shaw
Catalina Barnes 7 Aug 1870

James E. Shaw
Josephine M. Davis 13 Dec 1868

John Shaw
Della Findley 18 Nov. 1818

Samuel Shaw
Emma Rowe (Roe) 28 Dec 1869

40,000 Ga. Mar. — Bk. A.

Bibb Co.

Joseph Shaw
Lucy Rodgers } 4 Oct 1826

William B. Shaw
Lecia H. Moores } 18 Aug 1850 (2nd)

Butts Co.

John Shaw -
Mary Doggett } 23 Sept 1858

Samuel B. Shaw
Martha W. Jackson } 13 Sept 1853

Coweta Co

Daniel Shaw
Elizabeth Morgan } 23 Sept 1829

Malcom Shaw
Jane Drake } 12 May 1832

William A. Shaw
Rebecca Johnson } 3 Mar 1831

Con - Liberty Co.

Richard J. Shaw
Elizabeth Parker 18 Jan 1849

Pulaski Co

Dabiel Shaw
Mary Wemble 28 Mar 1813

Neill Shaw
Janett Little 14 July 1813

Telfair Co.

Thomas D. Shaw 16 May 1858
Mary L. Cameron

Wilkinson Co.

Alexander Shaw 2 June 1820
Elizabeth Welch

John R. Shaw 5 Mar. 1868
Alzada Beck Amerson

P. Alex. Shaw

Catherine Shaw 4 Dec 1823
Jesse J. Marshall

Laurens Co.

David Shaw 21 Nov. 1838
Spsey Key

Oglethorpe Co

Agnes Shaw 25 June 1812
Sarah Mekey
Jonah W. Shaw 26 Mar 1811
Sarah C. Carlton

Bibb Co.

James J. Shaw 2 Sept 1857
D. Talmadge
Wm N. Shaw 4 Jan 1857
Margaret L Waynon

Richmond Co.

Aaron Shaw 4 July 1838
Susan Clarke
Enos Shaw
Amanda E. Allen 1 Feb 1837
Caleb T. Shaw 5 Feb 1832
Martha Hill

Frederick R. Shaw
Ann M. Walk 10 Nov. 1839
George W. Shaw
Priscilla Wright 24 Dec 1850
John Shaw
Bethany Mares 7 Nov 1826
John W. Shaw
Mary Dees 28 Dec 1845
William Shaw
Zilla Burke 10 June 1799
William C. Shaw
Sarah Boyd 26 Jan 1836

Clarke Co.

John Shaw 11 Apr. 1813
Patsy Grimes
Joseph Shaw 11 Dec 1819
Polly Callahan

Liberty Co.

Isaac Shaw 26 Jan 1853
Mary Ann
Martin Shaw 9 or 12 Sept 1816
Elizabeth Chauncey

Ga. Ga. -

Morgan Co., Ga. - Marriages

Alfred Shaw 5-16-1830
Susan Brinkley

Ephraim Shaw 2-15-1825
Peggy Sellah

George Shaw 2-28-1854
Martha J. Glenn

Henry Shaw 1-3-1836
Sarah Glen

Hubbard Shaw 1-3-1830
Gilley Daniel

James Shaw (Faker) 3-1-1820
Roda Farrow

John Shaw 9-23-1831
Elvira McDermond

Sebastian Shaw 10-13-1853
Lucy B. Auton

Seth W. Parham 4-19-1838
Eliza Shaw

Wm Pate 11-22-1825
Elizabeth Shaw

Columbus Enquirer

Oglethorpe Kidd Index to Ga. Land Grts.

Robert M. 22 - Halloways 263-3 - Troup

Shaw

Archibald - 65 - ?

Liberty Bartley M. - 190 16th 135-5 - Troup

Clark Bryon - 189 Echols 22-8 - Lee

Clark George W. 120 Gahagans 167-19 - Lee

Jackson, 27 Allens 50-23 - Lee

Jackson 136 Allens 214-2 - Carroll

Morgan Henry 51 Soldier Sparks 207-12 - Lee

Gwinnett Hiram M. 40 Davis - 232-33 - Lee

Horace ?-2

Morgan Co. T. 54 - Adams - 235-7 - Troup

Crawford James 82 Carrolls - 203-1 - Lee

Hall John 53 - Garrards 200-3 - Coweta

Hall 80 ?

Liberty - 80 R.S. Garrards - 15-16 - Lee

Greene - 96 Soldier 16th 197-8 - Lee

Morgan - 111 - R.S. Halls - 64-8 - Lee

Jasper - 153 - John H. Orphans - Young - 2-31 - Carroll

Liberty - 196 Baynes - 47-4 - Troup.

Bibb Joseph 202 16th 67-22 - Muse.

Bibb 90 - Bates - 103-2 - Muse.

Bibb 138 Bates - 240-3 - Lee

Shaw

Morgan Margaret 41 W. R.S. Camfort 15-6-Carroll

Martin 149(?)

Wilkinson Mary 10 wid. Manderson 71-4-Carrolla

Monroe Norman 146 Miller 127-15-Carroll

Peter 161(?)

Morgan Davis Shaw 77 - Sparks - 118-22-Musc.

Jasper Watson 205 Baynes - 76-7 - Musc.

Jones William 111 Orphans - Hammocks 272-21-Musc.

Twiggs Wm. B. 125 Pearson - 73-21 - Musc.

Henry Co. 186 Bryants - 5-25-Lee

~~Dennis 32~~

161

~~1785-1820 Pasquale & Ga.~~

Vol-9-10

Ga Pioneers Gen. Mag

Muscogee Co. Marriages

88 88 Stephen Shaw & Sarah A Hammond 31 Dec 1839

William Shaw
Sarah T. C. Pope 16 Dec. 1849

Vol 5 #3 Thomas Co -
William Shaw
Martha Cottenburg 27 Jan. 1859

Vol 6 #2 Upson County
Elisha Shaw
Eliza Ann Luther 11 Oct. 1833

Vol III #1 Warren Co. -
Margaret Shaw w/ Charles Shaw
mother of Mary Elizabeth, Robert,
David James Ann, Jane & Margaret
b. Richmond Co - d. Warren Co.
12 Nov. 1860 - aged 76 yrs.
Lowe Burgin Grounds -
off Hwy 80.

Vol 3 #2 Coweta Co.

David Shaw + 23 Sept. 1829
Elizabeth Morgan

Malcom Shaw + 12 May 1832
Jane Drake

William L. Shaw + 3 Nov 1831
Rebecca Johnson

Vol. 3 #3 Warren Co

William Shaw + 8 Sept 1806
Hannah Hodgson

Ga. Pioneer Mag. Vol. 1

1827 Land Lottery —

Land acquired from the Creek Land at the Treaty of Indian Springs, Feb. 1825.
From this allotted land the original counties of Carroll, Coweta, Lee, Muscogee, and Troup were formed.

All men who were wounded or disabled in wars w/ Gt. Britain or Indian Wars were entitled to an additional draw.

Drawing Land in Lee Co.

John Shaw, R.S. from Hall Co.

John Shaw, R.S. of Green Co.

in Isle of Wight and other parts of the state. Thomas Moon died in 1742 in Brunswick County, which then included a large part of Southside Virginia; by 1744, Robert Moon was living in what is now Pittsylvania County and the name is found in the part of Pittsylvania that eventually became Henry and then Franklin County. Two brothers, Jacob and William, bought land in Albemarle County, Va., in 1750. William remained there and died in 1800, but Jacob sold out in 1777 and moved to Bedford County. Considerable data may be found in the above and successor counties, with names familiar later in Georgia, as well as in the Carolinas. By 1785, Jacob and William Moon were living in Wilkes County, Ga. and the family is found subsequently in Oglethorpe County. Matthew Moon was on the first Jackson County jury in January, 1797, and John Moon in 1799 witnessed a deed for William Carter, above. Boler and Jesse were listed in the 1805 Jackson lottery. On Aug. 17, 1810, William Stewart sold land which he had taken legal ownership of earlier that year, which land had been granted to William Hillhouse and sold by him to William Bailey of Maryland, and by Bailey's attorney, Thomas Moon to Harris and Williamson, who sold it to Stewart; Thomas Moon appears to have been in Jackson before 1810. In 1820 Robert Moon (No. 1028) also was enumerated in Jackson County. In Madison County were Achilus (Archelaus, a name found in Bedford County, Va.), Bird, David, Jacob, John, and John Moon Jr. Others of the family in 1820 were in Columbia, Chatham, Hancock, Elbert and Oglethorpe Counties, Ga. In 1827, William was living in Lindsey's district of Jackson County and Thomas was in Moon's district. Robert left a will in Jackson County.

441. Robert Wilson 000001-32010-0 (See No. 272)

442. Tucker Whitfield 100010-30020-0 (See No. 341)

443. Henry Potts 510001-01010-1 (See No. 169)

444. Joseph W. Todd 010110-30010-2 (See No. 78)

445. Josiah W. Shaw 000030-00210-0

Harley Shaw was listed in the 1805 Jackson County lottery list; in 1820, Haley, a Revolutionary soldier, drew in the Jackson lottery land in Irwin County granted Jan. 16, 1832. Haley, along with Mark and Robert Shaw, were enumerated 1790 in Laurens District, S.C., Also enumerated in Jackson 1820 were Joseph (No. 638), Joseph (No. 831), and Elijah Shaw (No. 896). In 1827, George Shaw was living in Allen's district of Jackson County. Rebecca Shaw (No. 631) was enumerated in Gwinnett County 1820, and in Clarke County were Elizabeth, Jane, Martha and William Sr. John of Hall County, also a Revolutionary soldier, in 1827 drew Lee County land granted July 1, 1843.

446. Fred. McWire 210010-11010-2 (See No. 316)

447. William R. Anderson 310010-20010-2 (See No. 332)

448. Francis Mereweather 000100-10100-6 (No data)

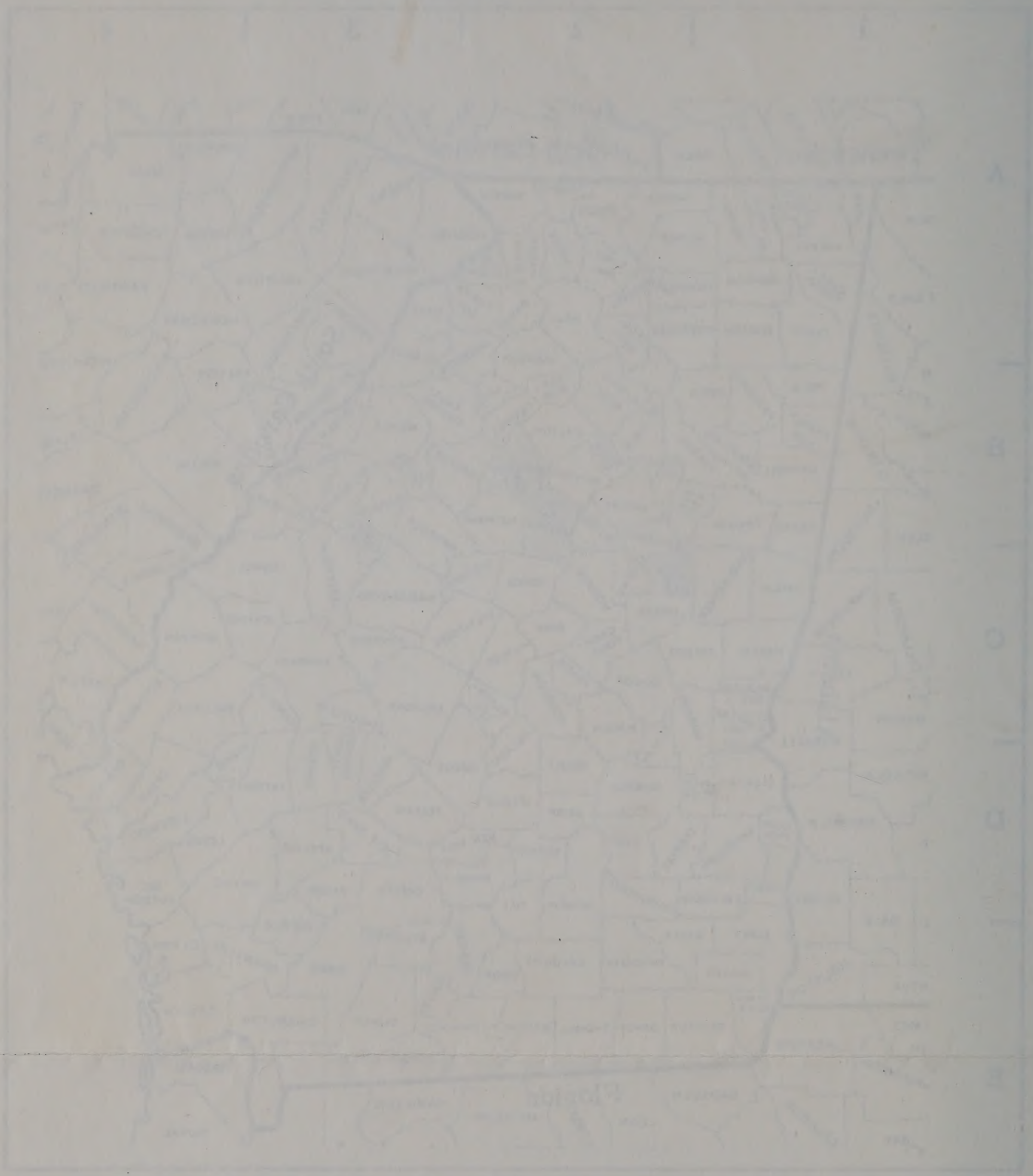
449. Catharine Porter 110000-10001-0

Benjamin Porter of Wilkes County, Va., sold Feb. 8, 1802 to Miles Gathright of Jackson County, land on Mulberry Fork of Jackson originally granted to Mr. Doster. Benjamin, apparently from Orange County, Va., was taxed there 1782-1785 and in Wilkes County, Ga., 1785, and is subsequently found as a resident of Richmond County, Ga., with wife Patsy Claiborne, and in Wilkes County until his death. In 1812, he was appointed guardian of William, son of David Anglin, a family with Jackson County connections. Benoni Hansford (who was surety for the marriage bond in Orange County, Va., Nov. 11, 1782, of Charles Porter Jr. and Betsy Proctor) sued Benjamin Porter of Wilkes County, Ga., c1791, and there are other references to Orange County in the estate of Nicholas Porter in Wilkes County running from 1793 to 1824. The Wilkes County will of Thomas Porter, brother of Benjamin, (May 20, 1817/Jan. 4, 1819), referred to his land in Jackson County, and his children including Martha Hansford Porter. Benjamin married, second, Cecilia Walton in Wilkes County, July 25, 1820, and his will, dated April 12, 1821, probated

County Map For The State Of GEORGIA

Hubbard Shaw - Jasper - 1838
Morgan - 1840 & 50
Pike - 1860

1
2
3
4
A
B
C
D
E
Tennessee
North Carolina
South Carolina
Alabama
Florida
Georgia
I
II
III
IV
V
VI
VII
VIII
IX
X
XI
XII
XIII
XIV
XV
XVI
XVII
XVIII
XIX
XX
XXI
XXII
XXIII
XXIV
XXV
XXVI
XXVII
XXVIII
XXIX
XXX
XXXI
XXXII
XXXIII
XXXIV
XXXV
XXXVI
XXXVII
XXXVIII
XXXIX
XL
XLI
XLII
XLIII
XLIV
XLV
XLVI
XLVII
XLVIII
XLIX
L
LI
LII
LIII
LIV
LV
LVI
LVII
LVIII
LIX
LX
LXI
LXII
LXIII
LXIV
LXV
LXVI
LXVII
LXVIII
LXIX
LXX
LXXI
LXXII
LXXIII
LXXIV
LXXV
LXXVI
LXXVII
LXXVIII
LXXIX
LXXX
LXXXI
LXXXII
LXXXIII
LXXXIV
LXXXV
LXXXVI
LXXXVII
LXXXVIII
LXXXIX
XC
XCI
XCII
XCIII
XCIV
XCV
XCVI
XCVII
XCVIII
XCIX
C
CI
CII
CIII
CIV
CV
CVI
CVII
CVIII
CIX
CX
CXI
CXII
CXIII
CXIV
CXV
CXVI
CXVII
CXVIII
CXIX
CXX
CXXI
CXXII
CXXIII
CXXIV
CXXV
CXXVI
CXXVII
CXXVIII
CXXIX
CXXX
CXXXI
CXXXII
CXXXIII
CXXXIV
CXXXV
CXXXVI
CXXXVII
CXXXVIII
CXXXIX
CXL
CXLI
CXLII
CXLIII
CXLIV
CXLV
CXLVI
CXLVII
CXLVIII
CXLIX
CL
CLI
CLII
CLIII
CLIV
CLV
CLVI
CLVII
CLVIII
CLIX
CLX
CLXI
CLXII
CLXIII
CLXIV
CLXV
CLXVI
CLXVII
CLXVIII
CLXIX
CLXX
CLXXI
CLXXII
CLXXIII
CLXXIV
CLXXV
CLXXVI
CLXXVII
CLXXVIII
CLXXIX
CLXXX
CLXXXI
CLXXXII
CLXXXIII
CLXXXIV
CLXXXV
CLXXXVI
CLXXXVII
CLXXXVIII
CLXXXIX
CXC
CXCI
CXCII
CXCIII
CXCIV
CXCV
CXCVI
CXCVII
CXCVIII
CXCIX
CC
CCI
CCII
CCIII
CCIV
CCV
CCVI
CCVII
CCVIII
CCIX
CCX
CCXI
CCXII
CCXIII
CCXIV
CCXV
CCXVI
CCXVII
CCXVIII
CCXIX
CCXX
CCXXI
CCXXII
CCXXIII
CCXXIV
CCXXV
CCXXVI
CCXXVII
CCXXVIII
CCXXIX
CCXXX
CCXXXI
CCXXXII
CCXXXIII
CCXXXIV
CCXXXV
CCXXXVI
CCXXXVII
CCXXXVIII
CCXXXIX
CCXL
CCXLI
CCXLII
CCXLIII
CCXLIV
CCXLV
CCXLVI
CCXLVII
CCXLVIII
CCXLIX
CCL
CCLI
CCLII
CCLIII
CCLIV
CCLV
CCLVI
CCLVII
CCLVIII
CCLIX
CCLX
CCLXI
CCLXII
CCLXIII
CCLXIV
CCLXV
CCLXVI
CCLXVII
CCLXVIII
CCLXIX
CCLXX
CCLXXI
CCLXXII
CCLXXIII
CCLXXIV
CCLXXV
CCLXXVI
CCLXXVII
CCLXXVIII
CCLXXIX
CCLXXX
CCLXXXI
CCLXXXII
CCLXXXIII
CCLXXXIV
CCLXXXV
CCLXXXVI
CCLXXXVII
CCLXXXVIII
CCLXXXIX
CCXC
CCXCI
CCXCII
CCXCIII
CCXCIV
CCXCV
CCXCVI
CCXCVII
CCXCVIII
CCXCIX
CCC
CCCI
CCCII
CCCIII
CCCIV
CCCV
CCCVI
CCCVII
CCCVIII
CCCIX
CCCX
CCCXI
CCCXII
CCCXIII
CCCXIV
CCCXV
CCCXVI
CCCXVII
CCCXVIII
CCCXIX
CCCXX
CCCXXI
CCCXXII
CCCXXIII
CCCXXIV
CCCXXV
CCCXXVI
CCCXXVII
CCCXXVIII
CCCXXIX
CCCXXX
CCCXXXI
CCCXXXII
CCCXXXIII
CCCXXXIV
CCCXXXV
CCCXXXVI
CCCXXXVII
CCCXXXVIII
CCCXXXIX
CCCXL
CCCXLI
CCCXLII
CCCXLIII
CCCXLIV
CCCXLV
CCCXLVI
CCCXLVII
CCCXLVIII
CCCXLIX
CCCL
CCCLI
CCCLII
CCCLIII
CCCLIV
CCCLV
CCCLVI
CCCLVII
CCCLVIII
CCCLIX
CCCLX
CCCLXI
CCCLXII
CCCLXIII
CCCLXIV
CCCLXV
CCCLXVI
CCCLXVII
CCCLXVIII
CCCLXIX
CCCLXX
CCCLXXI
CCCLXXII
CCCLXXIII
CCCLXXIV
CCCLXXV
CCCLXXVI
CCCLXXVII
CCCLXXVIII
CCCLXXIX
CCCLXXX
CCCLXXXI
CCCLXXXII
CCCLXXXIII
CCCLXXXIV
CCCLXXXV
CCCLXXXVI
CCCLXXXVII
CCCLXXXVIII
CCCLXXXIX
CCCXC
CCCXCI
CCCXCII
CCCXCIII
CCCXCIV
CCCXCV
CCCXCVI
CCCXCVII
CCCXCVIII
CCCXCIX
CD
CDI
CDII
CDIII
CDIV
CDV
CDVI
CDVII
CDVIII
CDIX
CDX
CDXI
CDXII
CDXIII
CDXIV
CDXV
CDXVI
CDXVII
CDXVIII
CDXIX
CDXX
CDXXI
CDXXII
CDXXIII
CDXXIV
CDXXV
CDXXVI
CDXXVII
CDXXVIII
CDXXIX
CDXXX
CDXXXI
CDXXXII
CDXXXIII
CDXXXIV
CDXXXV
CDXXXVI
CDXXXVII
CDXXXVIII
CDXXXIX
CDXL
CDXLI
CDXLII
CDXLIII
CDXLIV
CDXLV
CDXLVI
CDXLVII
CDXLVIII
CDXLIX
CDL
CDLI
CDLII
CDLIII
CDLIV
CDLV
CDLVI
CDLVII
CDLVIII
CDLIX
CDLX
CDLXI
CDLXII
CDLXIII
CDLXIV
CDLXV
CDLXVI
CDLXVII
CDLXVIII
CDLXIX
CDLXX
CDLXXI
CDLXXII
CDLXXIII
CDLXXIV
CDLXXV
CDLXXVI
CDLXXVII
CDLXXVIII
CDLXXIX
CDLXXX
CDLXXXI
CDLXXXII
CDLXXXIII
CDLXXXIV
CDLXXXV
CDLXXXVI
CDLXXXVII
CDLXXXVIII
CDLXXXIX
CDXC
CDXCI
CDXCII
CDXCIII
CDXCIV
CDXCV
CDXCVI
CDXCVII
CDXCVIII
CDXCIX
D
DI
DII
DIII
DIV
DV
DVI
DVII
DVIII
DIX
DX
DXI
DXII
DXIII
DXIV
DXV
DXVI
DXVII
DXVIII
DXIX
DXX
DXXI
DXXII
DXXIII
DXXIV
DXXV
DXXVI
DXXVII
DXXVIII
DXXIX
DXXX
DXXXI
DXXXII
DXXXIII
DXXXIV
DXXXV
DXXXVI
DXXXVII
DXXXVIII
DXXXIX
DXL
DXLI
DXLII
DXLIII
DXLIV
DXLV
DXLVI
DXLVII
DXLVIII
DXLIX
DL
DLI
DLII
DLIII
DLIV
DLV
DLVI
DLVII
DLVIII
DLIX
DLX
DLXI
DLXII
DLXIII
DLXIV
DLXV
DLXVI
DLXVII
DLXVIII
DLXIX
DLXX
DLXXI
DLXXII
DLXXIII
DLXXIV
DLXXV
DLXXVI
DLXXVII
DLXXVIII
DLXXIX
DLXXX
DLXXXI
DLXXXII
DLXXXIII
DLXXXIV
DLXXXV
DLXXXVI
DLXXXVII
DLXXXVIII
DLXXXIX
DXC
DXCI
DXCII
DXCIII
DXCIV
DXCV
DXCVI
DXCVII
DXCVIII
DXCIX
DC
DCI
DCII
DCIII
DCIV
DCV
DCVI
DCVII
DCVIII
DCIX
DCX
DCXI
DCXII
DCXIII
DCXIV
DCXV
DCXVI
DCXVII
DCXVIII
DCXIX
DCXX
DCXXI
DCXXII
DCXXIII
DCXXIV
DCXXV
DCXXVI
DCXXVII
DCXXVIII
DCXXIX
DCXXX
DCXXXI
DCXXXII
DCXXXIII
DCXXXIV
DCXXXV
DCXXXVI
DCXXXVII
DCXXXVIII
DCXXXIX
DCXL
DCXLI
DCXLII
DCXLIII
DCXLIV
DCXLV
DCXLVI
DCXLVII
DCXLVIII
DCXLIX
DCL
DCLI
DCLII
DCLIII
DCLIV
DCLV
DCLVI
DCLVII
DCLVIII
DCLIX
DCLX
DCLXI
DCLXII
DCLXIII
DCLXIV
DCLXV
DCLXVI
DCLXVII
DCLXVIII
DCLXIX
DCLXX
DCLXXI
DCLXXII
DCLXXIII
DCLXXIV
DCLXXV
DCLXXVI
DCLXXVII
DCLXXVIII
DCLXXIX
DCLXXX
DCLXXXI
DCLXXXII
DCLXXXIII
DCLXXXIV
DCLXXXV
DCLXXXVI
DCLXXXVII
DCLXXXVIII
DCLXXXIX
DCXC
DCXCI
DCXCII
DCXCIII
DCXCIV
DCXCV
DCXCVI
DCXCVII
DCXCVIII
DCXCIX
DCC
DCCI
DCCII
DCCIII
DCCIV
DCCV
DCCVI
DCCVII
DCCVIII
DCCIX
DCCX
DCCXI
DCCXII
DCCXIII
DCCXIV
DCCXV
DCCXVI
DCCXVII
DCCXVIII
DCCXIX
DCCXX
DCCXXI
DCCXXII
DCCXXIII
DCCXXIV
DCCXXV
DCCXXVI
DCCXXVII
DCCXXVIII
DCCXXIX
DCCXXX
DCCXXXI
DCCXXXII
DCCXXXIII
DCCXXXIV
DCCXXXV
DCCXXXVI
DCCXXXVII
DCCXXXVIII
DCCXXXIX
DCCXL
DCCXLI
DCCXLII
DCCXLIII
DCCXLIV
DCCXLV
DCCXLVI
DCCXLVII
DCCXLVIII
DCCXLIX
DCCL
DCCLI
DCCLII
DCCLIII
DCCLIV
DCCLV
DCCLVI
DCCLVII
DCCLVIII
DCCLIX
DCCLX
DCCLXI
DCCLXII
DCCLXIII
DCCLXIV
DCCLXV
DCCLXVI
DCCLXVII
DCCLXVIII
DCCLXIX
DCCLXX
DCCLXXI
DCCLXXII
DCCLXXIII
DCCLXXIV
DCCLXXV
DCCLXXVI
DCCLXXVII
DCCLXXVIII
DCCLXXIX
DCCLXXX
DCCLXXXI
DCCLXXXII
DCCLXXXIII
DCCLXXXIV
DCCLXXXV
DCCLXXXVI
DCCLXXXVII
DCCLXXXVIII
DCCLXXXIX
DCCXC
DCCXCI
DCCXCII
DCCXCIII
DCCXCIV
DCCXCV
DCCXCVI
DCCXCVII
DCCXCVIII
DCCXCIX
DCCC
DCCCI
DCCCII
DCCCIII
DCCCIV
DCCCV
DCCCVI
DCCCVII
DCCCVIII
DCCCIX
DCCCX
DCCCXI
DCCCXII
DCCCXIII
DCCCXIV
DCCCXV
DCCCXVI
DCCCXVII
DCCCXVIII
DCCCXIX
DCCCXX
DCCCXXI
DCCCXXII
DCCCXXIII
DCCCXXIV
DCCCXXV
DCCCXXVI
DCCCXXVII
DCCCXXVIII
DCCCXXIX
DCCCXXX
DCCCXXXI
DCCCXXXII
DCCCXXXIII
DCCCXXXIV
DCCCXXXV
DCCCXXXVI
DCCCXXXVII
DCCCXXXVIII
DCCCXXXIX
DCCCXL
DCCCXLI
DCCCXLII
DCCCXLIII
DCCCXLIV
DCCCXLV
DCCCXLVI
DCCCXLVII
DCCCXLVIII
DCCCXLIX
DCCCL
DCCCLI
DCCCLII
DCCCLIII
DCCCLIV
DCCCLV
DCCCLVI
DCCCLVII
DCCCLVIII
DCCCLIX
DCCCLX
DCCCLXI
DCCCLXII
DCCCLXIII
DCCCLXIV
DCCCLXV
DCCCLXVI
DCCCLXVII
DCCCLXVIII
DCCCLXIX
DCCCLXX
DCCCLXXI
DCCCLXXII
DCCCLXXIII
DCCCLXXIV
DCCCLXXV
DCCCLXXVI
DCCCLXXVII
DCCCLXXVIII
DCCCLXXIX
DCCCLXXX
DCCCLXXXI
DCCCLXXXII
DCCCLXXXIII
DCCCLXXXIV
DCCCLXXXV
DCCCLXXXVI
DCCCLXXXVII
DCCCLXXXVIII
DCCCLXXXIX
DCCCXC
DCCCXCI
DCCCXCII
DCCCXCIII
DCCCXCIV
DCCCXCV
DCCCXCVI
DCCCXCVII
DCCCXCVIII
DCCCXCIX
CM
CMI
CMII
CMIII
CMIV
CMV
CMVI
CMVII
CMVIII
CMIX
CMX
CMXI
CMXII
CMXIII
CMXIV
CMXV
CMXVI
CMXVII
CMXVIII
CMXIX
CMXX
CMXXI
CMXXII
CMXXIII
CMXXIV
CMXXV
CMXXVI
CMXXVII
CMXXVIII
CMXXIX
CMXXX
CMXXXI
CMXXXII
CMXXXIII
CMXXXIV
CMXXXV
CMXXXVI
CMXXXVII
CMXXXVIII
CMXXXIX
CMXL
CMXLI
CMXLII
CMXLIII
CMXLIV
CMXLV
CMXLVI
CMXLVII
CMXLVIII
CMXLIX
CML
CMLI
CMLII
CMLIII
CMLIV
CMLV
CMLVI
CMLVII
CMLVIII
CMLIX
CMLX
CMLXI
CMLXII
CMLXIII
CMLXIV
CMLXV
CMLXVI
CMLXVII
CMLXVIII
CMLXIX
CMLXX
CMLXXI
CMLXXII
CMLXXIII
CMLXXIV
CMLXXV
CMLXXVI
CMLXXVII
CMLXXVIII
CMLXXIX
CMLXXX
CMLXXXI
CMLXXXII
CMLXXXIII
CMLXXXIV
CMLXXXV
CMLXXXVI
CMLXXXVII
CMLXXXVIII
CMLXXXIX
CMXC
CMXCI
CMXCII
CMXCIII
CMXCIV
CMXCV
CMXCVI
CMXCVII
CMXCVIII
CMXCIX
M
MI
MII
MIII
MIV
MV
MVI
MVII
MVIII
MIX
MX
MXI
MXII
MXIII
MXIV
MXV
MXVI
MXVII
MXVIII
MXIX
MXX
MXXI
MXXII
MXXIII
MXXIV
MXXV
MXXVI
MXXVII
MXXVIII
MXXIX
MXXX
MXXXI
MXXXII
MXXXIII
MXXXIV
MXXXV
MXXXVI
MXXXVII
MXXXVIII
MXXXIX
MXL
MXLI
MXLII
MXLIII
MXLIV
MXLV
MXLVI
MXLVII
MXLVIII
MXLIX
ML
MLI
MLII
MLIII
MLIV
MLV
MLVI
MLVII
MLVIII
MLIX
MLX
MLXI
MLXII
MLXIII
MLXIV
MLXV
MLXVI
MLXVII
MLXVIII
MLXIX
MLXX
MLXXI
MLXXII
MLXXIII
MLXXIV
MLXXV
MLXXVI
MLXXVII
MLXXVIII
MLXXIX
MLXXX
MLXXXI
MLXXXII
MLXXXIII
MLXXXIV
MLXXXV
MLXXXVI
MLXXXVII
MLXXXVIII
MLXXXIX
MXC
MXCI
MXCII
MXCIII
MXCIV
MXCV
MXCVI
MXCVII
MXCVIII
MXCIX
MC
MCI
MCII
MCIII
MCIV
MCV
MCVI
MCVII
MCVIII
MCIX
MCX
MCXI
MCXII
MCXIII
MCXIV
MCXV
MCXVI
MCXVII
MCXVIII
MCXIX
MCXX
MCXXI
MCXXII
MCXXIII
MCXXIV
MCXXV
MCXXVI
MCXXVII
MCXXVIII
MCXXIX
MCXXX
MCXXXI
MCXXXII
MCXXXIII
MCXXXIV
MCXXXV
MCXXXVI
MCXXXVII
MCXXXVIII
MCXXXIX
MCXL
MCXLI
MCXLII
MCXLIII
MCXLIV
MCXLV
MCXLVI
MCXLVII
MCXLVIII
MCXLIX
MCL
MCLI
MCLII
MCLIII
MCLIV
MCLV
MCLVI
MCLVII
MCLVIII
MCLIX
MCLX
MCLXI
MCLXII
MCLXIII
MCLXIV
MCLXV
MCLXVI
MCLXVII
MCLXVIII
MCLXIX
MCLXX
MCLXXI
MCLXXII
MCLXXIII
MCLXXIV
MCLXXV
MCLXXVI
MCLXXVII
MCLXXVIII
MCLXXIX
MCLXXX
MCLXXXI
MCLXXXII
MCLXXXIII
MCLXXXIV
MCLXXXV
MCLXXXVI
MCLXXXVII
MCLXXXVIII
MCLXXXIX
MCXC
MCXCI
MCXCII
MCXCIII
MCXCIV
MCXCV
MCXCVI
MCXCVII
MCXCVIII
MCXCIX
MCC
MCCI
MCCII
MCCIII
MCCIV
MCCV
MCCVI
MCCVII
MCCVIII
MCCIX
MCCX
MCCXI
MCCXII
MCCXIII
MCCXIV
MCCXV
MCCXVI
MCCXVII
MCCXVIII
MCCXIX
MCCXX
MCCXXI
MCCXXII
MCCXXIII
MCCXXIV
MCCXXV
MCCXXVI
MCCXXVII
MCCXXVIII
MCCXXIX
MCCXXX
MCCXXXI
MCCXXXII
MCCXXXIII
MCCXXXIV
MCCXXXV
MCCXXXVI
MCCXXXVII
MCCXXXVIII
MCCXXXIX
MCCXL
MCCXLI
MCCXLII
MCCXLIII
MCCXLIV
MCCXLV
MCCXLVI
MCCXLVII
MCCXLVIII
MCCXLIX
MCCL
MCCLI
MCCLII
MCCLIII
MCCLIV
MCCLV
MCCLVI
MCCLVII
MCCLVIII
MCCLIX
MCCLX
MCCLXI
MCCLXII
MCCLXIII
MCCLXIV
MCCLXV
MCCLXVI
MCCLXVII
MCCLXVIII
MCCLXIX
MCCLXX
MCCLXXI
MCCLXXII
MCCLXXIII
MCCLXXIV
MCCLXXV
MCCLXXVI
MCCLXXVII
MCCLXXVIII
MCCLXXIX
MCCLXXX
MCCLXXXI
MCCLXXXII
MCCLXXXIII
MCCLXXXIV
MCCLXXXV
MCCLXXXVI
MCCLXXXVII
MCCLXXXVIII
MCCLXXXIX
MCCXC
MCCXCI
MCCXCII
MCCXCIII
MCCXCIV
MCCXCV
MCCXCVI
MCCXCVII
MCCXCVIII
MCCXCIX
MCCC
MCCCI
MCCCII
MCCCIII
MCCCIV
MCCCV
MCCCVI
MCCCVII
MCCCVIII
MCCCIX
MCCCX
MCCCXI
MCCCXII
MCCCXIII
MCCCXIV
MCCCXV
MCCCXVI
MCCCXVII
MCCCXVIII
MCCCXIX
MCCCXX
MCCCXXI
MCCCXXII
MCCCXXIII
MCCCXXIV
MCCCXXV
MCCCXXVI
MCCCXXVII
MCCCXXVIII
MCCCXXIX
MCCCXXX
MCCCXXXI
MCCCXXXII
MCCCXXXIII
MCCCXXXIV
MCCCXXXV
MCCCXXXVI
MCCCXXXVII
MCCCXXXVIII
MCCCXXXIX
MCCCXL
MCCCXLI
MCCCXLII
MCCCXLIII
MCCCXLIV
MCCCXLV
MCCCXLVI
MCCCXLVII
MCCCXLVIII
MCCCXLIX
MCCCL
MCCCLI
MCCCLII
MCCCLIII
MCCCLIV
MCCCLV
MCCCLVI
MCCCLVII
MCCCLVIII
MCCCLIX
MCCCLX
MCCCLXI
MCCCLXII
MCCCLXIII
MCCCLXIV
MCCCLXV
MCCCLXVI
MCCCLXVII
MCCCLXVIII
MCCCLXIX
MCCCLXX
MCCCLXXI
MCCCLXXII
MCCCLXXIII
MCCCLXXIV
MCCCLXXV
MCCCLXXVI
MCCCLXXVII
MCCCLXXVIII
MCCCLXXIX
MCCCLXXX
MCCCLXXXI
MCCCLXXXII
MCCCLXXXIII
MCCCLXXXIV
MCCCLXXXV
MCCCLXXXVI
MCCCLXXXVII
MCCCLXXXVIII
MCCCLXXXIX
MCCCXC
MCCCXCI
MCCCXCII
MCCCXCIII
MCCCXCIV
MCCCXCV
MCCCXCVI
MCCCXCVII
MCCCXCVIII
MCCCXCIX
MCD
MCDI
MCDII
MCDIII
MCDIV
MCDV
MCDVI
MCDVII
MCDVIII
MCDIX
MCDX
MCDXI
MCDXII
MCDXIII
MCDXIV
MCDXV
MCDXVI
MCDXVII
MCDXVIII
MCDXIX
MCDXX
MCDXXI
MCDXXII
MCDXXIII
MCDXXIV
MCDXXV
MCDXXVI
MCDXXVII
MCDXXVIII
MCDXXIX
MCDXXX
MCDXXXI
MCDXXXII
MCDXXXIII
MCDXXXIV
MCDXXXV
MCDXXXVI
MCDXXXVII
MCDXXXVIII
MCDXXXIX
MCDXL
MCDXLI
MCDXLII
MCDXLIII
MCDXLIV
MCDXLV
MCDXLVI
MCDXLVII
MCDXLVIII
MCDXLIX
MCDL
MCDLI
MCDLII
MCDLIII
MCDLIV
MCDLV
MCDLVI
MCDLVII
MCDLVIII
MCDLIX
MCDLX
MCDLXI
MCDLXII
MCDLXIII
MCDLXIV
MCDLXV
MCDLXVI
MCDLXVII
MCDLXVIII
MCDLXIX
MCDLXX
MCDLXXI
MCDLXXII
MCDLXXIII
MCDLXXIV
MCDLXXV
MCDLXXVI
MCDLXXVII
MCDLXXVIII
MCDLXXIX
MCDLXXX
MCDLXXXI
MCDLXXXII
MCDLXXXIII
MCDLXXXIV
MCDLXXXV
MCDLXXXVI
MCDLXXXVII
MCDLXXXVIII
MCDLXXXIX
MCDXC
MCDXCI
MCDXCII
MCDXCIII
MCDXCIV
MCDXCV
MCDXCVI
MCDXCVII
MCDXCVIII
MCDXCIX
MD
MDI
MDII
MDIII
MDIV
MDV
MDVI
MDVII
MDVIII
MDIX
MDX
MDXI
MDXII
MDXIII
MDXIV
MDXV
MDXVI
MDXVII
MDXVIII
MDXIX
MDXX
MDXXI
MDXXII
MDXXIII
MDXXIV
MDXXV
MDXXVI
MDXXVII
MDXXVIII
MDXXIX
MDXXX
MDXXXI
MDXXXII
MDXXXIII
MDXXXIV
MDXXXV
MDXXXVI
MDXXXVII
MDXXXVIII
MDXXXIX
MDXL
MDXLI
MDXLII
MDXLIII
MDXLIV
MDXLV
MDXLVI
MDXLVII
MDXLVIII
MDXLIX
MDL
MDLI
MDLII
MDLIII
MDLIV
MDLV
MDLVI
MDLVII
MDLVIII
MDLIX
MDLX
MDLXI
MDLXII
MDLXIII
MDLXIV
MDLXV
MDLXVI
MDLXVII
MDLXVIII
MDLXIX
MDLXX
MDLXXI
MDLXXII
MDLXXIII
MDLXXIV
MDLXXV
MDLXXVI
MDLXXVII
MDLXXVIII
MDLXXIX
MDLXXX
MDLXXXI
MDLXXXII
MDLXXXIII
MDLXXXIV
MDLXXXV
MDLXXXVI
MDLXXXVII
MDLXXXVIII
MDLXXXIX
MDXC
MDXCI
MDXCII
MDXCIII
MDXCIV
MDXCV
MDXCVI
MDXCVII
MDXCVIII
MDXCIX
MDC
MDCI
MDCII
MDCIII
MDCIV
MDCV
MDCVI
MDCVII
MDCVIII
MDCIX
MDCX
MDCXI
MDCXII
MDCXIII
MDCXIV
MDCXV
MDCXVI
MDCXVII
MDCXVIII
MDCXIX
MDCXX
MDCXXI
MDCXXII
MDCXXIII
MDCXXIV
MDCXXV
MDCXXVI
MDCXXVII
MDCXXVIII
MDCXXIX
MDCXXX
MDCXXXI
MDCXXXII
MDCXXXIII
MDCXXXIV
MDCXXXV
MDCXXXVI
MDCXXXVII
MDCXXXVIII
MDCXXXIX
MDCXL
MDCXLI
MDCXLII
MDCXLIII
MDCXLIV
MDCXLV
MDCXLVI
MDCXLVII
MDCXLVIII
MDCXLIX
MDCL
MDCLI
MDCLII
MDCLIII
MDCLIV
MDCLV
MDCLVI
MDCLVII
MDCLVIII
MDCLIX
MDCLX
MDCLXI
MDCLXII
MDCLXIII
MDCLXIV
MDCLXV
MDCLXVI
MDCLXVII
MDCLXVIII
MDCLXIX
MDCLXX
MDCLXXI
MDCLXXII
MDCLXXIII
MDCLXXIV
MDCLXXV
MDCLXXVI
MDCLXXVII
MDCLXXVIII
MDCLXXIX
MDCLXXX
MDCLXXXI
MDCLXXXII
MDCLXXXIII
MDCLXXXIV
MDCLXXXV
MDCLXXXVI
MDCLXXXVII
MDCLXXXVIII
MDCLXXXIX
MDCXC
MDCXCI
MDCXCII
MDCXCIII
MDCXCIV
MDCXCV
MDCXCVI
MDCXCVII
MDCXCVIII
MDCXCIX
MDCC
MDCCI
MDCCII
MDCCIII
MDCCIV
MDCCV
MDCCVI
MDCCVII
MDCCVIII
MDCCIX
MDCCX
MDCCXI
MDCCXII
MDCCXIII
MDCCXIV
MDCCXV
MDCCXVI
MDCCXVII
MDCCXVIII
MDCCXIX
MDCCXX
MDCCXXI
MDCCXXII
MDCCXXIII
MDCCXXIV
MDCCXXV
MDCCXXVI
MDCCXXVII
MDCCXXVIII
MDCCXXIX
MDCCXXX
MDCCXXXI
MDCCXXXII
MDCCXXXIII
MDCCXXXIV
MDCCXXXV
MDCCXXXVI
MDCCXXXVII
MDCCXXXVIII
MDCCXXXIX
MDCCXL
MDCCXLI
MDCCXLII
MDCCXLIII
MDCCXLIV
MDCCXLV
MDCCXLVI
MDCCXLVII
MDCCXLVIII
MDCCXLIX
MDCCL
MDCCLI
MDCCLII
MDCCLIII
MDCCLIV
MDCCLV
MDCCLVI
MDCCLVII
MDCCLVIII
MDCCLIX
MDCCLX
MDCCLXI
MDCCLXII
MDCCLXIII
MDCCLXIV
MDCCLXV
MDCCLXVI
MDCCLXVII
MDCCLXVIII
MDCCLXIX
MDCCLXX
MDCCLXXI
MDCCLXXII
MDCCLXXIII
MDCCLXXIV
MDCCLXXV
MDCCLXXVI
MDCCLXXVII
MDCCLXXVIII
MDCCLXXIX
MDCCLXXX
MDCCLXXXI
MDCCLXXXII
MDCCLXXXIII
MDCCLXXXIV
MDCCLXXXV
MDCCLXXXVI
MDCCLXXXVII
MDCCLXXXVIII
MDCCLXXXIX
MDCCXC
MDCCXCI
MDCCXCII
MDCCXCIII
MDCCXCIV
MDCCXCV
MDCCXCVI
MDCCXCVII
MDCCXCVIII
MDCCXCIX
MDCCC
MDCCCI
MDCCCII
MDCCCIII
MDCCCIV
MDCCCV
MDCCCVI
MDCCCVII
MDCCCVIII
MDCCCIX
MDCCCX
MDCCCXI
MDCCCXII
MDCCCXIII
MDCCCXIV
MDCCCXV
MDCCCXVI
MDCCCXVII
MDCCCXVIII
MDCCCXIX
MDCCCXX
MDCCCXXI
MDCCCXXII
MDCCCXXIII
MDCCCXXIV
MDCCCXXV
MDCCCXXVI
MDCCCXXVII
MDCCCXXVIII
MDCCCXXIX
MDCCCXXX
MDCCCXXXI
MDCCCXXXII
MDCCCXXXIII
MDCCCXXXIV
MDCCCXXXV
MDCCCXXXVI
MDCCCXXXVII
MDCCCXXXVIII
MDCCCXXXIX
MDCCCXL
MDCCCXLI
MDCCCXLII
MDCCCXLIII
MDCCCXLIV
MDCCCXLV
MDCCCXLVI
MDCCCXLVII
MDCCCXLVIII
MDCCCXLIX
MDCCCL
MDCCCLI
MDCCCLII
MDCCCLIII
MDCCCLIV
MDCCCLV
MDCCCLVI
MDCCCLVII
MDCCCLVIII
MDCCCLIX
MDCCCLX
MDCCCLXI
MDCCCLXII
MDCCCLXIII
MDCCCLXIV
MDCCCLXV
MDCCCLXVI
MDCCCLXVII
MDCCCLXVIII
MDCCCLXIX
MDCCCLXX
MDCCCLXXI
MDCCCLXXII
MDCCCLXXIII
MDCCCLXXIV
MDCCCLXXV
MDCCCLXXVI
MDCCCLXXVII
MDCCCLXXVIII
MDCCCLXXIX
MDCCCLXXX
MDCCCLXXXI
MDCCCLXXXII
MDCCCLXXXIII
MDCCCLXXXIV
MDCCCLXXXV
MDCCCLXXXVI
MDCCCLXXXVII
MDCCCLXXXVIII
MDCCCLXXXIX
MDCCCXC
MDCCCXCI
MDCCCXCII
MDCCCXCIII
MDCCCXCIV
MDCCCXCV
MDCCCXCVI
MDCCCXCVII
MDCCCXCVIII
MDCCCXCIX
MDCCCC
MDCCCCI
MDCCCCII
MDCCCCIII
MDCCCCIV
MDCCCCV
MDCCCCVI
MDCCCCVII
MDCCCCVIII
MDCCCCIX
MDCCCCX
MDCCCCXI
MDCCCCXII
MDCCCCXIII
MDCCCCXIV
MDCCCCXV
MDCCCCXVI
MDCCCCXVII
MDCCCCXVIII
MDCCCCXIX
MDCCCCXX
MDCCCCXXI
MDCCCCXXII
MDCCCCXXIII
MDCCCCXXIV
MDCCCCXXV
MDCCCCXXVI
MDCCCCXXVII
MDCCCCXXVIII
MDCCCCXXIX
MDCCCCXXX
MDCCCCXXXI
MDCCCCXXXII
MDCCCCXXXIII
MDCCCCXXXIV
MDCCCCXXXV
MDCCCCXXXVI
MDCCCCXXXVII
MDCCCCXXXVIII
MDCCCCXXXIX
MDCCCCXL
MDCCCCXLI
MDCCCCXLII
MDCCCCXLIII
MDCCCCXLIV
MDCCCCXLV
MDCCCCXLVI
MDCCCCXLVII
MDCCCCXLVIII
MDCCCCXLIX
MDCCCCL
MDCCCCLI
MDCCCCLII
MDCCCCLIII
MDCCCCLIV
MDCCCCLV
MDCCCCLVI
MDCCCCLVII
MDCCCCLVIII
MDCCCCLIX
MDCCCCLX
MDCCCCLXI
MDCCCCLXII
MDCCCCLXIII
MDCCCCLXIV
MDCCCCLXV
MDCCCCLXVI
MDCCCCLXVII
MDCCCCLXVIII
MDCCCCLXIX
MDCCCCLXX
MDCCCCLXXI
MDCCCCLXXII
MDCCCCLXXIII
MDCCCCLXXIV
MDCCCCLXXV
MDCCCCLXXVI
MDCCCCLXXVII
MDCCCCLXXVIII
MDCCCCLXXIX
MDCCCCLXXX
MDCCCCLXXXI
MDCCCCLXXXII
MDCCCCLXXXIII
MDCCCCLXXXIV
MDCCCCLXXXV
MDCCCCLXXXVI
MDCCCCLXXXVII
MDCCCCLXXXVIII
MDCCCCLXXXIX
MDCCCCXC
MDCCCCXCI
MDCCCCXCII
MDCCCCXCIII
MDCCCCXCIV
MDCCCCXCV
MDCCCCXCVI
MDCCCCXCVII
MDCCCCXCVIII
MDCCCCXCIX
MDCCCCC
MDCCCCCI
MDCCCCCII
MDCCCCCIII
MDCCCCCIV
MDCCCCCV
MDCCCCCVI
MDCCCCCVII
MDCCCCCVIII
MDCCCCCIX
MDCCCCCX
MDCCCCCXI
MDCCCCCXII
MDCCCCCXIII
MDCCCCCXIV
MDCCCCCXV
MDCCCCCXVI
MDCCCCCXVII
MDCCCCCXVIII
MDCCCCCXIX
MDCCCCCXX
MDCCCCCXXI
MDCCCCCXXII
MDCCCCCXXIII
MDCCCCCXXIV
MDCCCCCXXV
MDCCCCCXXVI
MDCCCCCXXVII
MDCCCCCXXVIII
MDCCCCCXXIX
MDCCCCCXXX
MDCCCCCXXXI
MDCCCCCXXXII
MDCCCCCXXXIII
MDCCCCCXXXIV
MDCCCCCXXXV
MDCCCCCXXXVI
MDCCCCCXXXVII
MDCCCCCXXXVIII
MDCCCCCXXXIX
MDCCCCCXL
MDCCCCCXLI
MDCCCCCXLII
MDCCCCCXLIII
MDCCCCCXLIV
MDCCCCCXLV
MDCCCCCXLVI
MDCCCCCXLVII
MDCCCCCXLVIII
MDCCCCCXLIX
MDCCCCCL
MDCCCCCLI
MDCCCCCLII
MDCCCCCLIII
MDCCCCCLIV
MDCCCCCLV
MDCCCCCLVI
MDCCCCCLVII
MDCCCCCLVIII
MDCCCCCLIX
MDCCCCCLX
MDCCCCCLXI
MDCCCCCLXII
MDCCCCCLXIII
MDCCCCCLXIV
MDCCCCCLXV
MDCCCCCLXVI
MDCCCCCLXVII
MDCCCCCLXVIII
MDCCCCCLXIX
MDCCCCCLXX
MDCCCCCLXXI
MDCCCCCLXXII
MDCCCCCLXXIII
MDCCCCCLXXIV
MDCCCCCLXXV
MDCCCCCLXXVI
MDCCCCCLXXVII
MDCCCCCLXXVIII
MDCCCCCLXXIX
MDCCCCCLXXX
MDCCCCCLXXXI
MDCCCCCLXXXII
MDCCCCCLXXXIII
MDCCCCCLXXXIV
MDCCCCCLXXXV
MDCCCCCLXXXVI
MDCCCCCLXXXVII
MDCCCCCLXXXVIII
MDCCCCCLXXXIX
MDCCCCCXC
MDCCCCCXCI
MDCCCCCXCII
MDCCCCCXCIII
MDCCCCCXCIV
MDCCCCCXCV
MDCCCCCXCVI
MDCCCCCXCVII
MDCCCCCXCVIII
MDCCCCCXCIX
MDCCCCCC
MDCCCCCCI
MDCCCCCCII
MDCCCCCCIII
MDCCCCCCIV
MDCCCCCCV
MDCCCCCCVI
MDCCCCCCVII
MDCCCCCCVIII
MDCCCCCCIX
MDCCCCCCX
MDCCCCCCXI
MDCCCCCCXII
MDCCCCCCXIII



Muscogee Co., Mass.

Bk 14 William Shaw & Sarah V. C. Pope 16 Dec. 1849

Shaw 58

ty, Georgia

).33 per year.

ite, N. C. Greene County,
led at date of Enlistment,

t in Capt. George Odam's
t attached to Gen. Caswell's

d served under Capt.

els) and part time under
der Capt. Reynolds and Col.
Cornwallis surrendered

, 1763. Had a copy of

Francis West, Thomas

lfied to his character.
with him (not on file).

Georgia stated that she
ry which took place in
ay 18, 1848.

4, 1839 to March 4,
from the widdw, Mary Shaw."

Salt Lake City -

SHAW 58.

Revolutionary Pension Record - John Shaw of Green County, Georgia

Certified No. 23145.

Issued November 15, 1833. Act of June 7, 1832. At $43.33 per year.

From March 4, 1831. Georgia Agency Served as Private, N. C. Greene County, Georgia. Age 69. Residence at date of Pension. Resided at date of Enlistment, Caswell County, North Carolina.

Enlisted 1777 as a substitute for Bethecate Pickett in Capt. George Odam's Company, 4th N. C. Regiment under Col. Williams Regiment attached to Gen. Caswell's Brigade, served six months, including Gate's defeat.

Shortly thereafter was drafted for three months and served under Capt. Nathaniel Dickerson, Col. Moore, and Gen. Butler.

Volunteered next under Capt. Dudley Reynolds (Runnels) and part time under Capt. Nathaniel Dickerson. Volunteered another term under Capt. Reynolds and Col. Moore. Marched to Wilmington where they remained until Cornwallis surrendered an returned home.

He was born in Maryland near Baltimore, January 29, 1763. Had a copy of records, originals, were burned.

He moved to now Greene County, Georgia, 1785.

Referred to Major Oliver Porter, John Wilson, Dr., Francis West, Thomas Stokes and James S. Parks.

Elijah Bradshaw, Clergyman and William Greene testified to his character. He referred to an affidavit of John Summers who served with him (not on file).

An affidavit by Mary Mitchell of Oglethorpe County, Georgia stated that she was present at the marriage of John Shaw and his wife Mary which took place in Warren County, Georgia sixty or more years ago. Dated May 18, 1848.

(On back of Certificate).
"Paid at the Treasury under act 1838 from September 4, 1839 to March 4, 1840. Agent notified December 3, 1840. No declaration from the widow, Mary Shaw."

Reference: REVOLUTIONARY RECORD

John Shaw - Certified list of Georgia Troops, page 391. Certified to by Philip Cook, Secretary of State - published in Third Annual report of D. A. R. From list of Georgia Revolutionary Pensioners, compiled by Miss Helen Prescott from the Report of the Society of War in Relation to the Pension Establishment of the U. S. Senate Document Pension Roll, First Session 23rd Congress No. 12, Washington, D. C. printed by Duff Green, 1835. Published in Knight's Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers of Georgia. John Shaw, Green County, page 446.

John Shaw Revolutionary Soldier of Greene County, Georgia living in Hall's District, drew No. 64, 8th District, 1st Section in the 1827 Lottery of Georgia, Page 111 - Reprint of 1827 Land Lottery of Georgia by Miss Martha Lou Houston.

See "Roster of N. C. Revolutionary Soldiers" Published by N. C. D. A. R.

Will of John Shaw, Greene County, Georgia
Made September 25, 1829 - Probated January 8, 1848.

In the name of God - Amen.

I, John Shaw, Sr. of the county and state aforesaid being of sound and disposing mind and memory do make and ordain this, my last will and testament, hereby revoking all others —

Imprimis — I give and bequeath to my beloved wife, Mary Shaw, four hundred dollars.

Item — I give my daughters, Elizabeth Fambrough, Mary Harris and Sally Jackson each a sum which added to what I have already given them (an account of which has b en kept) will equal to four hundred dollars.

Item — Itbis my will and desire that all the foregoing sums be raised by sale of such of my property as my Executors in their discretion may think best.

Item — It is my will and desire that after the above sums have been paid in the several legatees therein named, that the remaining part of my property be equally divided between my children, Nancy Ray, Amos Shaw, William Shaw, George Shaw, Elizabeth Fambrough, John Shaw, Mary Harris, Sallie Jackson, Miles Shaw, and my wife Mary Shaw.

Item — I do hereby nominate and appoint my son Amos Shaw and my son-in-law Seaborn Harris, the Executors to this my last will and testament.

John Shaw

Signed and sealed this 25th day of September, 1829.

In presence of:

W. W. Brown, John Ward, James Burton

Georgia - Greene County - Court of Ordinary in Chambers presents James W. Godwin, Isaac H. Hall and James B. Nickelson. Personally appeared before the Court, John Ward, one of the subscribing witnesses to the written will of John Shaw, Sr. who swears that he saw him sign, seal, and declare and acknowledge it to be his last will and testament, and that he believed him to be of perfect sound mind and memory at the time of his signing the same. That he signed his name thereto in the presence of the Testator and that W. W. Brown and James N. Burton also signed their names as witnesses thereto in the presence of the Testator and in the presence of each other.

Sworn to 8th Day of January 1848.

W. I. Strain, Clerk
Recorded 12 JAN 1848

John Ward

Will of Mary Shaw - Green County, Georgia
Made November 21, 1850 — Probated May 5, 1851.

The last will and testament of I, Mary Shaw - Mary Shaw the widow of John Shaw of Green County, Georgia, knowing that I soon will depart this life to meet Him who gave it, being feeble but of sound mind, and in view of this: I give unto my son Amos Shaw five dollars in money and an equal share of my bed clothes.

And I also give to William Shaw, George Shaw, and John Shaw, all being my sons, to each twelve dollars in money and an equal share of my bed clothing with my son Amos Shaw.

I also give to my daughter, Nancy Ray, my bedstead, bed furniture of my largest chest, and part of mywearing clothes and five dollars in money.

I give unto my daughter, Elizabeth Fambrough, five dollars in money and part of my wearing clothes.

I give unto my daughter, Sarah Jackson, five dollars in money, and one third part of my clothes and a bed chest.

I give unto my grand-daughters, the daughter of my daughter, Mary Harris, twelve dollars in money and of clothing.

I also give and confirm unto my son, Mial B. Shaw with whom I am living and who is to support me during my life, the property heretofore given him by deed of gift, made September, 1849.

And I appoint my son Mial B. Shaw, Executor of this Will.

In testimony whereof I have set my hand and seal this 21st Day of November, one thousand eight hundred, and fifty (1850)

Signed Mary Her X Mark Shaw.

Witnesses:

George Lumpkin.
John F. Freeman
T. M. Fambrough.

Codicil (added same day)

As before understood, if I have any property, at the time I die, I want it equally divided amongst my four eldest sons, Amos, William, George, and John and my three daughters before mentioned, Nancy Ray, Elizabeth Fambrough, and Sarah Jackson, and my grand-daughters, Talitha, Jane, Mary, and Nancy Harris, daughters of my daughter Mary Harris, deceased.

Her
Mary X Shaw
Mark

Witnessed John F. Freeman,
T. M. Fambrough,

Recorded Book A. Wills Greene County, Georgia, May 5, 1851.

Shaw Records

On file Greene CO.Ga. Court House Records of land
John Shaw
May 27-1802-Vol3 Page 502-506 On Feb 19 1805; and Nov 25 1809

Vol 5 Page 333
John Shaw bought of John Henderson a tract of land in Greene Co. May 29th 1802. Recorded Feb 3 1803
Witness; Richard Copeland and Nancy Copeland.
From minutes page 104 and 114 ordered that John Shaw be made road overseer of Greene Co. June 19th 1802
Ordered that John Shaw be ordered Overseer of the road at Henley to Spring Hill Shoals. Greene CO. July 30 1802.

John Shaw was a Revolutionary Soldier born in Md. and died in Greene Co. Ga
John Shaw and his son Amos Shaw were witnesses to land record Greene C. Ga. Dec 19. 1809
Soldier of the War of 12

William Shaw was a soldier of the war 1812. Served in First Class Militia of Morgan Co. Ga. as Private under Capt. Lewis Brantley in Major Bogg's Batl. 1812-1814

Recod on file at State Dept. of Archives Atlanta Ga.
Book 1799-1815

John Shaw(son of William and Elizabeth (Pate) Shaw of Cova Co. Ala. and his wife Nancy Jones Shaw sold for $80 paid by Lucinda Shaw Baker, wife of Eli Baker granted, bargained and sold and convey, 300 acres, assigned as the 4th District of the N.W. Section of Lot 35, Coosa Co. Ala May 28. 1890
(Book E. p.42-43

Nov 25 1845 James and Elizabeth Gaston of Meriwether Co.Ga. sold to William Shaw of Coosa Co. Ala. for $80 all that tract or parcel of land distinguished as the N. quarter of Lot 35 Section in the Town-ship, containing 139 and 46 hundreth of an acre.

Witness: H.A. Gaston and Charles Blalock. Rec. Jan 10. 1847
David E. Gresham C.C.D

Will: James Shaw of Md. made Nov 13. 1780- Rec. Nov 21 1780
mentions his wife Sarah, daughters Mary, Sarah, Martha and Jane
Sons: John, William, and James

Executor- Son James Shaw. He was of Apps Hundred Md.

State of Georgia,
Coosa County.

I, William W. Shaw, of the county and state aforesaid, being of sound and disposing memory, and understanding, do make and dealer this to be my last will and testament, hereby revoking and making null and void, all former last wills and testaments, and writings, in the nature of last wills and testaments by me heretofore made.

My will is; that my funeral charges and just debts shall be paid by my executor hereinafter named. The residue of my estate and property which shall not be required for the payment of my just funeral charges, other expenses attending, the executor of this my will and the administration of my estate.

I, give, devise and dispose thereof as follows, to wit:

I, give and devise to each of my following named, beloved children, five dollars apiece, wis: John P. Shaw, Catherine M. Butler, Joseph P. Shaw, Margaret T. Daniel, Rebecca B. Gilliland, Thomas E. Shaw, and William L. Shaw.

I give, devise and bequeath all the rest and residue of my estate, real, personal and mixed of which I shall be seised and safeguarded or to which I shall be entitled at the time of my decease, to my beloved daughter Lucinda S. Baker, and her husband Eli Baker other heirs of their body for their use and benefit forever.

My real estate described as follows:
Forty acres N. E. 1/4 of N. W. 1/4 in Sec. 35 T 24 R 20
Forty acres N. W. 1/4 of N. E. 1/4 Sec. 35 gown 24 R 20
Forty acres N. W. 1/4 of N. W. 1/4 Sec. 35 gown 24 R 20
Forty acres S. E. 1/4 of N. W. 1/4 Sec. 35 gown 24 R 20 and
Forty acres S. E. 1/4 of S. W. 1/4 Sec. 26 gown 24 R 20 containing two hundred acres more or less.

My will furthermore is; that should my beloved wife, Elizabeth A. Shaw live longer than I do, shall remain on the premises where we now live under the care and protection of our beloved daughter Lucinda S. Baker, and her husband Eli Baker to be supported and cared for my them and that my beloved wife, Elizabeth A. Shaw shall enjoy all the privileges and immunities that she enjoys during my lifetime, and furthermore, my will is; that my beloved daughter Lucinda S. Baker and her husband Eli Baker shall have no right to sell or dispose of my real estate so long as my beloved wife Elizabeth A. Shaw lives, but they shall have as absolute control of it during her life as though they had a Bonafide deed and they to have all they can make on the place after giving her a support, and at her death they have a right to dispose of it as they see cause and appropriate the proceeds to

whatever purpose they may wish.

And I nominate and appraise my son John P. Shaw to be my sole executor of this my last will and testament.

In witness whereof I, the said William W. Shaw, have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed my seal, this 1st day of May, 1869, declaring this to be my last will and testament, (the word "will" in the 44th line, 1st page, underlined before signing.)

In the presence of

William Shaw

John P. Shaw,
N. H. Baker

Seal.

Wm. W. Selman, J. P.

Wake Co N.C. Court Min.
1809-1811-(Archives,
File # 099.301.9)

May 1811-
Mathew Shaw comes
into Court & repeats
himself, wife Grizzell &
four of his ch. & Matthew 13-
May 11, Thomas 9-
Wm 7- as alien -
born Scotland That
they migrated from
Scotland & have for
some years past resided
in Raleigh & said
Matthew aged 48- Grizzell ca 40
They desire to become
citizens.

Dear Vivian Sept. 1980

Thank you for writing.
I have searched my records
on Shaw's and find no
connection. My Shaws
were all in Greene Co. +
Coglethorpe - then to Bartow
Co in 1837. I thought
my William W. was the
Son of John Shaw in the
Rev. but the DAR says
no - Wrong William W. Shaw -
So I don't know how I'll
ever find additional proof -
Hope you have more
luck with yours -

Sincerly -
Georgia McMillin

Geo A. McMillin
Rt. 4 Box 808
Eufaula, Okla.
74432

MUSKOGEE OKLA
SEP 25
1980

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006

© USPS 1978

Mar. 1772 - "Proceedings & Minutes of Gov. & Council. List of names of persons who arrived in this province (?) - in Ship Brittania, James Chisholm, Master - from Ireland —

John Shaw – 1
John Gilmore & wife – 2
"They Were Here"

HOUSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
HISTORICAL ROOM
NOV 5 1965
GENEALOGY INFORMATION FILE

THE SHAW CHILDREN OF AMERICA

Genealogical Quarterly
Miss Shelia Ann Shaw
Editor
2525 Oak Street
Jacksonville 4, Florida

1959-60 subscription, $2.00, 4 issues, October 1959, January, April and July of 1960. Research membership $5.00, payable only once. (Subscription fee is due annually, $ 2.00). Single copies, $1.00 each, current or back issues.

* * Your favorite genealogical library will appreciate a gift subscription * *

****

SHAW is from the old English word "schagh", descriptive of a small grove of trees. This term was used in north England near the Scotch border. The titled branch of the Shaws lived in Ayrshire, Scotland. Their family motto was "I mean well". Their coat-of-arms has three covered gold cups on a blue shield. John Shaw of England settled at Plymouth, Mass., in 1630.

(Ref: Submitted by a correspondent, from a newspaper column, "Dear Miss Rule", a reply to the question: Could you explain the meaning of SHAW?)

* * *

SHAW, John, born England; came to Dartmouth, Mass., before 1652; wife Alice, died 6 Mar. 1654-55, Plymouth, Mass. Children:

1. John Shaw
2. James Shaw
3. Jonathan Shaw (ancestor)*
4. Abigail Shaw, married Steven BRYANT

*SHAW, Jonathan married Peris PRATT. Children:

1. Hannah md. 5 Aug. 1678, Thomas PAINE
2. Jonathan (ancestor)
3. Phoebe md. John MORTON
4. Mary md. 1687, Eleazer KING
5. George md. 8 Jan. 1690, Constance DOANE
6. Lydia md. 4 Apr. 1689, Nicholas SNOW
7. Benjamin b. 1672
8. Benoni b. 1672; md. Lydia WATERMAN, daughter of John

(all these children born Mass.)

- submitted by Lucy Barney, Rt. 1, Box 622, Safford, Arizona (Cannot vouch for her current address). IS her JOHN SHAW, the immigrant John referred to in news item at top of this page? - Editor)

SHAW, Hugh, born 25 Nov. 17-9?, wife Mary.
Son, Anthony Latham SHAW, b. 12 Sept. 1826, died 12 Aug. 1863
Wife, Emiline ALLEN, died 14 July 1855
Son, George Washington SHAW *, b. 2 Aug. 1852, Cossa, Ala. Married 2 Jan. 1873, Martha Jeter PHILLIPS, dau. of Charles Jeter and Lucinda (O'QUINN) PHILLIPS; George Washington SHAW d. 4 July 1910, Pollock, Grant, La.
Claudia C. SHAW, daughter, md. Carl Edward LAWRENCE
(Ref.: Vera E. Culpepper, 4715 Sharman, Houston 22, Texas - address current in April of 1956)

* Note: Anthony Latham SHAW's 1st wife was Mary J. SHANNON, of which marriage Aaron Brewer SHAW was born 17 Feb. 1850; by 2nd wife, Emiline ALLEN, he had also Arrenia Emiline SHAW, born 14 July 1855; by his third wife, Louisa BUCK, he was the father of Emely Deliller SHAW, born 7 Aug. 1858, Susan Francis SHAW, born 21 Oct. 1862; and Beatrice SHAW who died 1863.

* * *

SHAW, Haley born 1752 in Virginia; wife Rebecca --------?
Son, Hiram M. SHAW, born 24 Dec. 1805, N.C.; d. 9 Nov. 1874, married Mary Elizabeth ARNOLD, Lafayette, Ga.
Son Martin Arnold SHAW b. Mar. 1835, d. cal863
Married Martha Louise BARNS
Son Walter Theodore SHAW, Sr., b. 26 Apr. 1859, d. 31 May 1932 in Shreveport, La. Wife, Nancy Lovina McKELLAR.
Daughter: Viola Myrtle SHAW (ZILKS)
(Ref: also submitted by Vera E. Culpepper, above, the line of a "friend")

* * *

SHAW, Janet born in Ireland; md. Nathaniel JONES, b. in Scotland
Dau. Martha JONES md. Robert CHESTER, Feb. 11, 1811, Washington Co., Tenn.; later she md. Samuel ROBINSON, Dec. 13, 1824; moved to Ky., thence to Mo. Daughter: Elizabeth Ann ROBINSON
(Ref: Flora Cowan Eddy, Swan Falls, Kuna, Idaho - 1951)

* * *

SHAW, William, fought at the Battle of Kings Mountain, Cow Pens, N.C. (Ancestor to Willis McGarry SHAW, whose address in 1952 was 328 E. 2nd St., S., Newton, Iowa)

* * *

SHAW, John Berwick, md. Rebecca MERRIMAN, widow with two sons.
"My SHAWS came from England and settled in Raleigh, N.C., then came to Abbeville, La., where they had a large sugarcane plantation. John Berwick SHAW was my great grandfather".
(Ref: Mrs. Vallie Shaw Gillman, add: June 1958, 3224 - 12th St., Port Arthur, Texas)

* * *

SHAW, Abraham, married Mary (Bridget?) BEST
SHAW, John, his son, born cal630, Halifax, Eng.; died 21 Mar. 1718
(continued)

John SHAW married Alice PHILLIPS
Jonathan SHAW, his son, born 1632, md. 22 Jan. 1657
Phebe WATSON, and 2nd, Persis Dunham PRATT
Jonathan SHAW, his son born 1689, md. 2nd,
Sarah RICH, 20 Jan. 1730/31
Son Thomas SHAW born 1738, Freetown, Mass.
Md. Mary ATWOOD. He died 6 July 1778
Dau. Sally SHAW, b. Freetown or Middleboro, Mass., married 17 Apr. 1779, Elijah LUCAS.
(Ref.: Mrs. Madelon M. Wieting, 61 West Oakland, Chandler, Ariz. - 1959)

* * * *

SHAW, Abraham, of Dedham, Mass. (Ref.: Mrs. H. W. Woldt, 908 Kearney, Manbattan, Kansas, 1958)

* * * *

SHAW, Joseph born near Backentham, Derby, Eng.; wife, Margaret HANCOCK born Chesterfield, England.
Son, Matthew SHAW born cal790, wife Martha WIGGINS
Son Matthew SHAW b. 8 Feb. 1820 Pilkington, Lancaster, Eng., died 20 Aug. 1876, wife Mary Ann HASLAM, b. 12 Aug. 1828, Unsworth, Lancaster, England; died 18 Nov. 1884
Dau. Mary Alice SHAW, b. 8 May 1867, Radcliff, Lancs., Eng., died 7 Nov. 1928, Cardston, Alt., Canada.
(Ref. Matthew Leavitt, Cardston, Alberta, Canada, 1959)
(he has SHAW names back to 1574).

* * * *

- - - - - - - - - - Miscellaneous SHAW Notes - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

SHAW, Daniel; Molly; Zachariah; Ref: Elbert Co., Ga. Historical Collections, Georgia, D.A.R., Vol. III (Printed book).

SHAW, John Smart, born 25 June 1873, died 6 May 1930; son J. LeRoy SHAW, born Aug. 1897; died 6 May 1899; wife was M. J. Shaw

SHAW, John, Private 4/26/1861; appointed Sgt. July 2, 1863; Wounded Gettysburg, Va., and captured Deep Bollom?, Va., Aug. 16, 1864; died in prison.
SHAW, Henry, private 8 June 1861, Discharged 1862.
(Ref: Muster Roll of Co. G, 3rd Reg., Ga. Volunteer Inf., Army Northern Va.)

* * * *

SHAW, A. Bradley, born Oct. 25, 1866, died Sept. 4, 1944 (Father)
SHAW, Sarah Eliza, born Feb. 24, 1848, died Feb. 26, 1922 (Mother)
Infant of Mr. & Mrs. A. B. Shaw (Ref: Tombstone inscription. Where?)

* * * *

SHAW, Gilbert, died Jasper Co., Feb. 3, 1842, aged 85 years. (Ref: Notices in Ga. newspapers of Revolutionary Soldiers as found in D.A.R. records)

* * * *

SHAW, John, 100 acres 1823, Liberty County Land Grant, Georgia
SHAW, Jeremiah " " " " "

SHAWS are found in Morgan County, Georgia.

MY SHAW LINEAGE IS: - Member's Section -

(Note: Generations are numbered, beginning with yourself as (1); your parent as (2); your grandparent as (3); etc.)

Charles L. Robertson (1)
write
Dr. Ardella M. Robertson
2712 Seminary Avenue
Oakland 5, California

(2) Eva B. SHAW, born 1872, Salty Pt., Livingston Co., Ky., died 1896; married 17 Sep. 1890, William F. ROBERTSON, son of Wm. H. and Martha Jane DUNN Robertson.
(3) Capt. William C. SHAW, (Soldier of the Confederacy), born 1837, Stewart Co., Tenn.; died 11 Apr. 1910; md. Jennie THOMPSON, (Mrs. Jennie TRAINOR), born 1843, Tenn., died 1913, Paducah, Ky., daughter of Charles and Jennie THOMPSON. His children: Eva B. Shaw; Fannie Shaw md. Walter R. THOMAS, and Louisa Shaw md. A. B. CARROLL.

Helen Louise Stark (1)
P. O. Box 448
Gainesville, Fla.

(2) Emma Wolcott, born 14 June 1857, Barrington, N. Y., died 8 June 1938, married Martin C. STARK, son of Charles M. and Caroline M. REYNOLDS Stark, born 20 Dec. 1851, Eutica, New York; married 1 Oct. 1878, d. Apr. 12, 1909.
(3) Flora SHAW, born 31 Mar. 1829, Cameron, N. Y., died 16 May 1916, md. George W. WOLCOTT, son of Elisha and Anna HILL Wolcott, born 1 Feb. 1811, Benton, N. Y., d. 21 Jan. 1885.

Mrs. E. G. Peebles
15604 N. E. Halsey St.
Portland 30, Oregon

(Ancestress) Ann SHAW, born 1742, prob. Pelham, Hampshire, Mass., md. int. 17 Mar. 1770, d. 28 Mar. 1809, Madison, N. Y., buried Old Hill Burying Grounds, Madison, N. Y. Children's names: Sarah, John, Ann, Patrick, David, Mary.

Miss Erdene Shaw (1)
4117 Walnut St.
Kansas City 11, Mo.

(2) Harley Robert SHAW born 3 July 1880, Piatt Co., Ill., died 10 Feb. 1958, md. 29 Mar. 1914, Velma GUTRIDGE b. 18 Mar. 1896, Harrison Co., Mo. (3) Charles Frederick SHAW, b. 31 July 1835, Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio; d. 20 Mar. 1921, md. 22 Mar. 1858, Elizabeth COX b. 6 Dec. 1838, Vinton Co., Ohio, d. 1 July 1915; (was dau. of George and Mary Ann SHELBY Cox).
(4) John SHAW, born 1807, Montgomery Co. Md. d. 1890; md. Harriet SPONSELOR, b. 1808, Md.
(5) Jonathan SHAW b. Ireland, d. 1811; md. Susan HIGDON. Other lines: TRIPLETT, DORRELL, & HARRIS.

Mrs. Joseph Frederick Shaw
Meadow Lane Road (1)
Bonham, Texas

(2) Fred Hugh SHAW, born 4 Dec. 1877, Ruple, La., died 9 Apr. 1925; md. 1913, Morgie WALLACE, dau. of Robert M. & Elizabeth MULLINS

Wallace, b. 24 July 1880, Magnolia, Ark., died 23 Aug. 1948. (3) Thornton Edmon SHAW, born 18 July 1848, Ga.; md. 1874, died 1912; wife Apcilla Catherine AVINGER, dau. of John and Mildred MARTIN Avinger, b. 22 Feb. 1846, died 9 Oct. 1907. (4) George W. SHAW, b. 1820, Ga., md. abt. 1843; d. abt. 1865; wife Eliza BRIDGEMAN, born 1826, Va. Children: Amos, Frances, John, Thornton, G. Washington, Josephus L.B. Other lines: CURRY, MULLINS, HICKS.

Sylvia Dawn Rusk (1)
Mrs. Lucy Barney
R. 1, Box 622
Safford, Arizona

(2) Allie Mae SHAW, b. 30 Dec. 1906, Earth Co., Texas., md. 24 Oct. 1927, Roby Anderson RUSK, son of William Anderson and Mary Pence SMITH Rusk, born 26 Mar. 1902, Duffair, Earth Co., Tex. (3) James Edward SHAW, born 13 Jan. 1873, Greenville, Ala., died 17 Oct. 1941, md. Mae Balla BRUMLOW, dau. of John and Mellisse BULLARD Brumlow, born 28 July 1880, Johnson Co., Tex., 15 Oct. 1926.

Note: All of the above will correspond with others who may share their lines. It is suggested that correspondents enclose a self-addressed, stamped envelope when writing in reference to your SHAW lines.

****

- - - - - - - - - - - - Miscellaneous SHAW Notes - - - - - - - - - - -

SHAW, Harriet Marie Shaw, b. 10 Mar. 1824 (1842?), where?; d. 9 July 1909, Eugene, Oregon. Peoria, Ill., mentioned also, her place of birth? she was daughter of

Aaron or Joseph SHAW, wagonmaster who died on Nebraska Plains. his bro. John settled Grass Valley, Calif., also a wagonmaster. John had dau. "Lou who md. Thombs or THOMS, a Dr., keeper of Colorado State Mental hospital around 1887.

Harriet Marie Shaw md. Isaac Bowman HARWOOD, Apr. 1858, issue: Johanna Viola Harwood, Frank Marion, Charles Erwin Marcellus, George Leonard, Joseph H., Lillian, and Gertrude B. Harwood.

Aaron or Joseph SHAW had the following issue by Elizabeth Marcellus: Elizabeth Shaw md. Ely BAILEY, set. Seattle, Wash.; Harriet Marie (see above); Abagail Shaw; Joseph Shaw who md. Emily BAILEY, sis. to Ely; John Shaw md. Almina------? owned silver mine in Colorado. (Ref: Mrs. Drew M. Harwood, 135 E. 33rd Ave., Eugene, Oregon).

****

SHAW, Mary J., b. Apr. 15, 1855; d. Apr. 10, 1940, bur. New Hope Cem., LaCrosse, Alachua Co., Fla. OTHERS bur. same cemetery:
SHAW, J. Levi, b. Apr. 25, 1848, d. Nov. 6, 1929
SHAW, Deborah Thomas, b. Mar. 20, 1896, d. Nov. 25, 1936
SHAW, Madison, Jr., b. Apr. 18, 1878, d. June 4, 1944

Miscellaneous SHAW Notes (continued)

SHAW, Alice, b. 1860, d. 1916, bur. Salem, Columbia Co., Fla.
SHAW, Emily, b. 1809, d. 1869, age 60, bur. Newnansville, Alachua, Alachua Co., Fla.
SHAW, R. S., d. July 1938; bur. Oak Lawn, Lake City, Columbia Co., Fla.
SHAW, Colonel N., b. 10 Dec. 1875, d. Mar. 20, 1943, bur. New Hope Cem.
SHAW, Susana, b. Apr. 1823, d. May 1886, bur. New Hope Cem.
SHAW, Levi, b. Sept. 13, 1813, d. Dec. 25, 1887, bur. New Hope Cem.
SHAW, Cary S., b. June 13, 1892, d. Dec. 13, 1901, bur. New Hope Cem.
SHAW, Emeline, b. Feb. 17, 1850, d. Apr. 1, 1917, bur. New Hope Cem.
SHAW, Mack, age 4, b. Sept. 27, 1880, d. Oct. 1884, bur. New Hope Cem.
SHAW, Florrie (VARNS), b. 7 July 4, 1871, d. Nov. 8, 1914, " " ":(Mother

- submit your SHAW Cemetery records to TSC for use and publication. (Ed)

* * * *

SHAW, Jeremiah, son of
SHAW, Harman
Jeremiah Shaw md. Margaret TODD from Peaterburg Eng. Children: William, James, John Henry, Albert Edward, Mary Dinah, Alice Maud. (Ref.: Mrs. John Decker, Box 452, Mancos, Colorado, 1959).

* * * *

A Query:

I was referred to a Mr. Tom Shaw, Jr., of Mineola, Texas, who had kindred in Walker County, Georgia. Letter to him was returned. Question: Does anyone know his current address? My letter dated 9/26/1958 returned by Post Office. - Shelia A. Shaw, 2525 Oak St., Jacksonville 4, Fla.

* * * *

SHAW names in Illinois references, as found by Walter R. Sanders, P. O. Box 126, Litchfield, Illinois. Usual charge for 25-50 names, $10.00. (He has advised the he has 40 to 50 Shaw names.)

* * * *

SHAWS in the History of Walker County, Georgia - This book is in print so the excerpt will not be run in this quarterly. These SHAWS are kin to the Editor, and the book is in my library. In the Cemeteries given, the Shaw Family Plot contains 7 graves, and the Shaw Graveyard contains about 350 graves and was established 1840. Jessie Mercer SHAW, son of Amos and Sara Wagner Shaw is sketched in this book. At the time of the publication of the book, his youngest son lived in the old Shaw home, the third generation. According to this author, James Alfred Sartain, Hyram Shaw and H. G. Fuller, half brothers came about 1835-36 and settled Walker Co., Ga.

* * * *

THE SHAW CHILDREN OF AMERICA, TSC (abbreviated), is in its infancy, a crawling babe in the woods! Much will depend upon you readers and members to spread the word of its existance, its birth; to send us names of other SHAW descendants who may be interested in their family history, not just SHAW names picked at random as the cost of contacting all by the name would be prohibitive. Send us your SHAW data; your census notes; your cemetery notes; your queries; your pedigree charts. HELP us to grow. You are the sponsors of this new potential for solving your SHAW problems. Support us that we may not die in our infancy. THANK YOU! - (Editor)

U.S. CENSUS NOTES

1850 Jefferson Co. Ala.

Joseph C. Shaw	42	S.C.
Rebecca Shaw m	37	"
Mary Shaw	16	"
Nobb Shaw	14	Ala.
John Shaw	13	"
Elizabeth Shaw	13	"
Melinda Shaw	8	"
Sarah A. Shaw	6	"
George Shaw	5	"
James Shaw	1	"

1850 Lauderdale Co., Ala.

Robert L. Shaw	45	Tenn.
Frances Shaw	35	N.C.
Mary Shaw	16	Ala.
George Shaw	14	"
Benton Shaw	4	"
Houston Shaw	2	"
Jackson Shaw		

1850 Macon Co., Ga.

W?. A. Shaw	39	Ga.
Rebecca Shaw	38	N.C.
William Shaw	20	Ga.
Louensa? Shaw	13	Ala.
James Shaw	10	Ala.
John Shaw	5	"
Martha Shaw	2	"

1850 Butler Co., Ala.

Thomas Shaw	84	N.C.
(lived with		
Augusta Candy	53	S.C.
Jane Candy	44	S.C.)
next house:		
Jackson Shaw	42	N.C.
Elizabeth Shaw	35	"
Daniel?	6	Ala.
James	4	"
Sarah Green	70	N.C.

1850 Talladega Co., Ala.

Peter Shaw	52	N.C.
Effy Shaw	54	Scotland

1850 Fayette Co., Ala.

Joseph Shaw	61	N.C.
Sarah Shaw	28	Tenn.
William Shaw	22	Tenn.
Robert A. Shaw	17	"
Thomas J. Shaw	14	"
Joseph Shaw	11	Ala.
Benj. F. Shaw	5	Ala.
Susan E. Shaw	8	Tenn.

1850 Chambers Co., Ala.

Henry Shaw	38	Ga.
Nancy Shaw	33	"
Susan Shaw	11	"
Cornelius Shaw	9	"
Sarah Shaw	7	"
John Shaw	6	"
Joel Shaw	1	"
Benjamine Shaw	40	"
- nearby -		
George Shaw	31	Ga.
Eliza Shaw	26	Va.
Amos Shaw	9	Ala.
Frances Shaw	7	"
John Shaw	4	"
Thornton Shaw	1	"

1850 Chambers Co., Ala.

Daniel Shaw	50	N.C.
Elizabeth Shaw	44	"
Sarah J. Shaw	17	"
Edward H. Shaw	15	"
Mathew A. Shaw	15	"
Elizabeth C. Shaw	12	"
John D. Shaw	11	"
Martha Shaw	8	"
Frances E. Shaw	6	"
Montgomery Shaw	4	"
Lueza Shaw	?	"

1860 Marshall Co., Ala.

Martha Shaw	43	N.C.
Charles Shaw	19	
Nary Shaw	15	
Frances Shaw	14	
Serena Shaw	11	
Amanda Shaw	9	
Martha Shaw	6	
unnamed female	1	

1860 Merango Co., Ala.

Jesse H. C. Shaw	37	Ala.
Fatina Shaw	32	"
William Shaw	12	"
Mary Shaw	10	"
Camiela Shaw	7	"

------to be continued next issue-----

submitted by Mrs. Joseph F. Shaw
Meadow Lane Rd., Bonham, Texas

p. 357, #222

Daniel Shaw	41	S.C.
Anna Shaw	42	S.C.
Parena Shaw	18	"
Dameris Shaw	1	"
Susan Shaw	12	"
Luercna? Shaw	10	"
Missour Shaw	8	"
Wm. C. Shaw	7	"
Matilda Shaw	5	"
Margaret Shaw	2	Geo.
James Shaw	14	S.C.
Charles Shaw	3	"

#701

Hiram M. Shaw	44	S.C.
(Clerk of Circuit Court)		
Elizabeth Shaw	40	Ga.
James H. Shaw	18	Ga.
Martin A. Shaw	15	Ga.
Virgil N. Shaw	12	Ga.
Permelia A. Shaw	10	"
Emily E. Shaw	8	"
Mary B. Shaw	7	"
Joseph W. Shaw	6	"
Rebecca C. Shaw	4	"
Martha C. Shaw	2	"

#744

Charles Shaw	60	Va.
Susannah Shaw	63	N.C.
Rachel Shaw	32	S.C.
Susannah Shaw	30	"
John Shaw	28	"
Damanda Shaw	25	"
Miram Shaw	22	"
Mary Shaw	19	"

p. 416, #4, Lafayette

Alexander Shaw	46	N.C.
(merchant)		
Avis Shaw	28	S.C.
Florence L. Shaw	7	"
Mary L. Shaw	4	"
Sarah E. Shaw	2	"
Carnelia A. Shaw	2/12	"
Lydia Dickson	21	S.C.
John Dickson	25	"
Wyatt McCutcheon	23	Ga.
Mary Simmons	11	"

#98

Seaborn H. Shaw	24	Geo.
Emily P. Shaw	19	N.C.

#4, p. 430, Chatooga

Robert F. Shaw	26	Geo.
Mary F. Shaw	18	Geo.
Sarah A. Shaw	5/12	"

#5

Wm. P. Shaw	30	Geo.
Rhoda A. Shaw	22	"
James F. Shaw	5	"
Geo. M. Shaw	4	"
Benjamin C. H. Shaw	1	"
Wm. E. Shaw	11/12	"

#1209

George Shaw	54	Ga.
Jane Shaw	58	S.C.
John A. Shaw	27	"
Mary Shaw 22	22	"
James Shaw	18	"
Frances L. Shaw	17	"
George W. Shaw	11	"
Rebecca Patterson	60	S.C.

#77

John Shaw	25	N.C.
Rebecca A. Shaw	23	Ga.
Susan Shaw	3	Ga.
Newton Shaw	1	Ga.

p. 456, #64

Jessy M. Shaw	26	Geo.
Mary Shaw	20	"
Nancy E. Shaw	2	"

#65

Amos Shaw	63	Geo.
Sarah Shaw	56	Va.
Elizabeth J. Shaw	27	Geo.

p. 467 #1727

Wm. Shaw	29	Geo.
Harriet Shaw	20	"
Arba F. Shaw	5	"
James B. Shaw	3	"
Amos L. Shaw	1	"

---- 1850 WARE Co., Ga. Census----

#418 - Jeremiah J. Shaw	21	Ga.
Caroline Shaw	22	S.C.
Jasper Shaw	1	"
William Shaw	6/12	"

Note: Walker Co. Cesnus for Shaw names will be continued next issue TSC.

WILLIAM SHAW of Maryland

- Reference: The following is taken from pages 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, of records contained in DAR Atlanta Chapter Family Records, Revolutionary Soldiers; 1949-1950; on file in the Georgia Department of Archives & History. This is the Shaw line to which my ancestor, William Shaw, of Walker County, Georgia, belongs, but all of this material has not been checked or proven for our own benefit. The compiler was a descendant of one who moved on into Alabama, while my own grandfather, George Benjamin Shaw, was born in Walker County, though he knew it in his day as Chatooga County. (Editor).

William Shaw (1) was born in England, came to America and settled in Maryland. Married Margaret STRONG (sister of Christopher STRONG). They had three sons, viz.: William; Christopher, and James Shaw.

He made his will April 4, 1718, and it was probated June 27, 1718. (Abstract from Book of Maryland Wills). Mentions Wife, Margaret...I leave to my sons, viz. William, Christopher (named for his uncle Christopher) and my youngest son James, and to my wife Margaret --- all my Estate personal and real, in whether here in Maryland or in Great Britain -----(signed) William Shaw... Witnesses - William Young; Robt Orains; John Reid.

James Shaw (2) (William (1)), was born in Maryland, married Jane ----; was living in Dorchester Co. Nantorcoake Hundred with wife, 3 sons, and four daughters. (Record). He was a member of the Colonial Militia of Maryland, and a landed Proprietor. (Abstract from Maryland Calendar of Wills).

James Shaw (2) made his will in Maryland, Nov. 13, 1780; and it was probated Nov. 21, 1780. Mentions:
Daughters: Nancy; Sarah; Martha, Jane.
Sons: John, William, and James Shaw.
Grandson - William Shaw.

John Shaw (3) (James (2), William(1)) born Jan. 29, 1763 Maryland; died in Green Co., Ga. Jan. 1848. Married 1786, Mary _____, born in Ga. 1760; died in Greene Co., Ga. May 1851.

John Shaw (3) was a Revolutionary Soldier of North Carolina. He enlisted 1777 as a substitute for Hethcote Pickett of Caswell Co. N. C. Served later as private in Capt. George Odam's Co., 4th N. C. Regiment under Col. Williams Regiment attached to Gen. Caswell's Brigade, served six months including Gates defeat. Was drafted and served three months under Capt. Nathaniel Dickerson, Col. Moore, and Gen. Butler. Volunteered next and served under Capt. Dudley Reynolds and Capt. Nathaniel Dickerson. Volunteered another term and served Col. Moore, marched to Wilmington and remained there until Cornwallis surrendered, when he returned. (From Pension of John Shaw, Rev. Sol. on file National Pension Archives, Washington, D. C.) He drew land as a Rev. Soldier in the 1827 Lottery of Georgia.

John Shaw (3) was also a Soldier of the War of 1812, served in 1807 to 1809 as a member of the Georgia Militia from Greene Co. (Ref. Book Ga. Mil. Rec. 1779-1839 on file Ga. State Dept. of Archives and History). He came to Georgia 1786 and settled in Warren Co., Green Co. was cut off from Warren Co. and their plantation was in Greene Co. on Hart's Creek. (Records of his lands on file Greene Co. Court House, Greensboro, Ga.) Paid taxes 1794 on Hart's Creek, 150 acres, Warren Co., Ga. and 150 acres on Sthrer Creek, Warren Co.

John Shaw made his will Greene Co., Ga. Sept. 29, 1829, and it was probated Jan. 12, 1848. Mary Shaw, his widow, made will Nov. 21, 1850; probated May 5, 1851. Children (from wills on file Greene Co. Ga.; also page 183 herein):

1. Nancy, mar. -----Ray.
2. Amos Shaw (oldest son, and executor of will, was born 1789, Oglethorpe Co., Ga.; died 1859; married Sara Wagner of Va.) (Editor's progenitor).
3. Elizabeth Shaw md. a Mr. Fambrough; was he J. M. Fambrough?
4. William Shaw (born 11 Feb. 1792, Warren Co. Ga.; died in Coosa Co. Ala. July 1882. Will May 1, 1869, probated there July 31, 1882. He married in Morgan Co. Ga. May 27, 1814, Elizabeth (Betsey) Page born in South Carolina 1792, died in Coosa Co. Ala. July 24, 1875; she was dau. of Thomas Pate and Lucy Adams of Va. and Ga. They lived in Morgan Co., (1813), Henry Co., and in 1820 removed to Alabama, Coosa Co. Soldier of the War of 1812, Morgan Co. Ga. Militia. (etc.).
5. George Shaw, born 1796, died 1877, md. Jane Patterson. (More about this son available through a descendant who has willingly shared with us her data, Mary Elizabeth Sanders, 2111 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans, La.)
6. John or Jack Shaw, md. 18 Nov. 1818 Della Findley
7. Mary Shaw md. Seaborn Harris
8. Miles Shaw
9. Sally Shaw md. -----Jackson

The above list of children is not in order and information has been combined from the referenced record and from Editor's files).

William Shaw (4) (John (3), James (2), William (1), and Elizabeth Pate had issue:

1. John F. Shaw born Morgan Co. Ga. June 16, 1816; md. Nancy Jones
2. Catherine, born Ga. Feb. 20, 1818, md. Mr. Butler
3. Joseph P. Shaw, born April 9, 1820.
4. Margaret Jane Shaw, born June 22, 1822,. mar. Mr. Daniel
5. Lucinda Sarah Shaw born April 22, 1824, died Apr. 12, 1895, md. Eli Baker, son of Elijah Baker (additional data in this resume available)
6. Rebecca B. Shaw born July 7, 1826, mar. Mr. Gilleland
7. Thomas E. Shaw born Dec. 1, 1828
8. William L. Shaw born April 5, 1832.

The descendant who submitted this data to D. A. R. was apparently Elsie Martin who married John W. Lunden, 8th generation from William Shaw of Maryland, and she lived in Atlanta, Ga.

As for our line: John the Revolutionary Soldier, above, had son Amos, and he and Sara Wagner Shaw became the parents of William Shaw who married Harriet Harden. William's dates are given simply on tombstone as 1821-1890, while his brother Jesse Mercer who married Mary Camp, is shown as 1824-1903.

William Shaw's son, George Washington Shaw, and his wife Holly Elizabeth Johnston, became parents of my grandfather, George Benjamin Shaw. This William Shaw had also: Arby F., md. Rebecca Johnston; Amos Lafayette md. Helen Wyatt; Jeptha md. Angie Foster; David, unmd.; James (Dr.), md. twice; Annis; Parthenia md. Whittell; two infant sons. Contact with all descendants of these children is desired to complete a family record. (Shelia Ann Shaw, Editor).

The SHAW Children of America
Miss Shelia Ann Shaw, Editor
2525 Oak Street
Jacksonville 4, Florida
- return postage guaranteed -

Houston Genealogical Forum
Houston Public Library
Houston 2, Texas

(for review)

To those who receive this new quarterly who are not subscribers, this is to advise that only this one copy will be sent to non-subscribers. It is hoped that you will subscribe or pass this on to one who is interested and may be able to do so. To subscribers, as long as this issue lasts, copies will be mailed to those whose names you submit as having an interest in SHAW lineage.

It is hoped all will desire a $5.00 research privilege membership which will be more valuable to you as this quarterly and our files grow. If you have paid only the $5.00, please send also your $2.00 subscription fee before the next issue is due. - The SHAW Children of America - (Editor)

Info. on Some Ga. Pioneers

975.8
M179

FAMILY HEADS 1805 GEORGIA

SELF, Thomas, Bulloch Cty. m. Mary Moore 1806.
SELF, Wm., Oglethorpe Cty. w. Dicey Vaughn?
SELFRIDGE, Robert, Elbert Cty. w. Agnes Posey. Moved to Henry Cty.
SELLERS, Samuel, Jackson Cty. w. Mary Bishop. He s/o Samuel & Zilphia Sellers Sellers.
SELMAN, John, Franklin Cty. RS, w. Charity Wright?
SERMON, Josiah, Bulloch Cty. s/o Edward. w. Harty Hardiman.
SESSIONS, Daniel, Washington Cty. m. Euphronia Perryman 1808 in Morgan Cty.
SESSIONS, Delilah, Washington Cty. may be widow of Joseph. If so, Joseph is shown in lottery also.
SESSIONS, Joseph, Washington Cty. w. Delilah Whitley&
SESSOM, Amos, Columbia Cy. d. 1807 w. Mary.
SETTLES, William(an orphan) Richmond Cty. He m. Mary Farmer 1807 in Jefferson Cty.
SEWALL, Charles, Columbia Cty. w. Eliz.
SEWALL, Lewis, Columbia Cty. w. Eliz Wailes, moved to Clarke Cty.
SEWALL, Nicholas, Franklin Cty. s/o Samuel.
SEWALL, Samuel, Franklin Cty. w. Kitty White? and Lucy Trimble?
SEWELL, Joshua, Elbert Cty. w. Jennie Willis?
SEYMOUR, J. Gurdon, Chatham Cty. d. 1814.
SHACKLEFORD, Edmond, Elbert Cty. d. 1821 75 y. RS, w. Judith Eastin d/o Phillip.
SHACKLEFORD, Edmond Jr.* Wilkes Cty. d. 1830. w. Mildred Phillips, d. 1828, d/o David P.
SHACKLEFORD, Francis, Hancock Cty. w. Rebecca Ballard? He s/o John.
SHACKLEFORD, Henry, Elbert Cty. d. 1818 w. Martha Mann d/o James M. #
SHACKLEFORD, James, ##### Hancock Cty. w. Martha Broadnax. Moved to Putnam Cty.
SHACKLEFORD, John Sr. Columbia Cty. 1st, w. Catherine. 2nd, w. Frances Wade Butler.
SHACKLEFORD, John* Hancock Cty. w. ########## Moved to Jasper Cty.
SHACKLEFORD, Mordecai, Columbia Cty. Moved to Jasper Cty. s/o John.
SHACKLEFORD, Phillip* Elbert Cty. w. Sarah Ann Wailes.
SHACKLEFORD, Richard, Columbia Cty. 1st, w. was d/o Stephen Collins. m. Mary Hendricks and also Martha Allen in 1804. Moved to Taliaferro Cty.
SMS

SHACKLEFORD, W. John,*Columbia Cty. m. Mildred Evans 1801.
* indicates s/o Edmond.
NOTE Some confusion as to which one m. Martha Mann.
SHAD, Solomon, Chatham Cty. w. Mary Garbet d/o Gasper. He s/o Solomon and Catherine.
SHADOCK, John, Columbia Cty. m. Nancy Clayton 1804.
SHAFFER, Balthaser, Chatham Cty. d,1811 RS. w. Margarette Eppinger, Mary A. Unselt & Mrs. Hannah Lang, also shows Jane Godfrey.
SHAFFER, James, Chatham Cty. m. Susannah Dasher.
SHAFFER, Frederick, Chatham Cty. m. Mary Cole 1803.
SHAFFER, Wm. John, Chatham Cty. d/ 1809. w. Polly Lawrence m. 1800. She d. 1818.
SHANKLE, Abraham, Jackson Cty.
SHANKLE, Eli, Jackson Cty. both were sons of John Sr.
SHANKLE, Jacob, Franklin Cty.
SHANKLE, John, Franklin Cty. Either John or Jacob m. Susannah Hix d/o Nathaniel.
SHANKLE, John Sr. w.Betsy, Franklin Cty.
SHANNON, Patrick, Wilkes Cty d. 1804. w. Mary Thomas She re-married Edward Short.
SHANNON, Samuel, Franklin Cty. m. Sallie Kennedy 1796 in Oglethorpe Cty.
SHANNON, Thomas, Clarke Cty. RS. He should be JUNIOR and moved to Pulaski Cty.
SHARBERT, James Jr. Scriven Cty. had brothers John and Richard.
SHARP, Bazil* Burke Cty.
SHARP, Daniel, Burke Cty. His name changed to Nunez.
SHARP, Graves, Tattnall Cty. s/o Joshua.
SHARP, John,*Burke Cty.
* indicates s/o Henry Sharp.
SHARP, John, Tattnall Cty. w. Betsy Wynn.
SHARP, John Sr. Tattnall Cty. should be JUNIOR, w. Rebecca Lasseter. He s/o John&Betsy Wynn S.
SHARP, Lucretia, Elbert Cty. widow of Wm
SHARP, Matthew, Burke Cty. s/o Henry.
SHARP, Parker, Tattnall Cty. w. Dolly.
SHARP, Samuel Sr. Greene Cty. w. Sara Nowlin.
One Wm Sharp d. Clarke Cty. 1809, w. Margt.
SHAW, Asa, Richmond Cty. d. 1804 unmarried s/o Ebenezer.
SHAW, Charles, Columbia Cty. m. Margt. Gather 1802. GAITHER
SHAW, Daniel, Greene Cty. m. Sallie Shaw 1808 in Morgan Cty.
SHAW, Gilbert, Greene Cty. d.1842 Jasper Cty. 85 y. /RS

SHAW, Haley, RS, Jackson Cty. w. may also have been a Shaw.
SHAW, Henry, Clarke Cty. m. 2nd, Dolly Barnett. He s/o James.
SHAW, James, Columbia Cty. m. Mary McDaniel 1803. She may have been 2nd, w.
SHAW, John, RS, Greene Cty. w. Mary Butler or Eliz Pope.
SHAW, John, Hancock Cty. w. Frances McElroy.
SHAW, Wm., Chatham Cty. w. robbed him and left 1818.
SHAW, Wm., Greene Cty. m. Zilla Burke 1799 or Hannah Hodgson 1806 in Warren Cty.
SHAW, Wm., Richmond Cty. w. Ann Bird?
SHEARWOOD, James, Glynn Cty. d. 1819 45 y. w. Martha He from Penn.
SHEATS, Nicholas, Oglethorpe Cty. w. a Hartsfield? He s/o Samuel.
SHEATS, Susannah, Clarke Cty. widow of Samuel.
SHEETS, Archibald, Wilkes Cty. s/o Archibald.
SHEFFIELD, Aaron* Cam den Cty. Moved to Miss.
SHEFFIELD, Sherrod,*Camden Cty. w. Eliz Kemp d/o John & Rhoda Edwards K.
SHEFFIELD, West, Camden Cty. m. Susannah Sherrod and two others. One being Martha Randall. He moved to Wayne Cty. Was s/o John.
SHEFFIELD, Zachariah, (disregard)
* Indicates s/o West Sheffield.
SHEFTALL, Benjamin* Chatham Cty.
SHEFTALL, Levi, Chatham Cty. d. 1809. m. Sarah DeLamotte. She d. 1811 58 y. s/o Benjamin.
* indicates of Levi.
SHELBEY, John RS, Washington Cty. s/o Moses and Millicent Renfroe S.?
SHELMAN, John, Jefferson Cty. RS. w. Clarissa Montfort m. 1795.
SHELMAN, Michael, RS Jefferson Cty. w. Sara Bostick? d/o Chesley.
SHEPARD, Francis, Liberty Cty. w. d/o Jos. Warren.
SHEPARD, Thomas(orphs of) Liberty Cty. 2nd, w. a Bacon d/o Joseph Andrews. He s.o Wm.
SHEPHERD, Andrew, Wilkes Cty. d. 1828. w. Mary Hillhouse and he may also m. Maria Gilbert d/o Felix.
SHEPHERD, John, Franklin Cty. d. 1806. w. Mary.
SHEPHERD, Mary, Washington Cty. widow of Wm. nee a Bacon widow.
SHEPHERD, Wm. Jackson Cty. s/o Nathaniel.
SHEPHERD, Wm. Richmond Cty. m. Elvey Anderson 1802. She d/o Elijah and Lavinia Brack Anderson.
SHEPHERD, Wm. Washington Cty. m. Alice Crittendon 1806 in Oglethorpe Cty.
SHEPPARD, Benjamin, Warren Cty. m. Cassandra Mondray 1797. He RS.
SHERMAN, Clemont,* Wilkes Cty. w. Jennett Wilkinson d/o Benjamin and Ann Render W.
SHERMAN, James* Wilkes Cty.
SHERMAN, John* Wilkes Cty. d. 1826. w. Mary McClendon widow of Amos.
* indicates s/o Robert S.
SHERMON, Robert, RS, Wilkes Cty. d. 1818 w. Catherine Stallings d/o Jesse.
SHERRED, John, Burke Cty. w. Temperance Shivers. He s/o James.
SHERRER, James, RS, Wilkes Cty. d. 1808. w. Annie.
SHERRER, Wm. Wilkes Cty. s/o James.
SHERRILL, George, Franklin Cty. w. Eliz Hunt?
SHICK, Peter, Chatham Cty. s/o Geo & Margt Ritter S.
SHIELDS, Drury, Jackson Cty. m. Eliz Beavers 1808.
SHIELDS, Patrick, Jackson Cty. d. 1806. w. Jane. He s/o Joseph.
SHIELDS, James, Clarke Cty. s/o Patrick.
SHIELDS, James, Columbia Cty. d. 1856? m. Nancy Jones d/o Abraham.
SHIELDS, James, Elbert Cty. w. Eliz Higganbotham?
SHIELDS, John, Columbia Cty. m. Sallie Jones 1811 in Putnam Cty. d/o Abraham. He s/o Wm.
SHIELDS, Joseph Jr. Clarke Cty. d. 1818. w. Peggy.
SHIELDS, Samuel, Jackson Cty. m. Peggy Arthur 1806.
SHIELDS, Samuel, Oglethorpe Cty. m. Fanny Edmondson 1808 d/o Humphrey E.
SHIELDS, Thomas, Columbia Cty. d. Jasper Cty. 1818. s/o Wm.
SHIELDS, Thomas, Jackson Cty. w. Katy Scott? He s/o Patrick.
SHIELDS, Wm. Sr., Columbia Cty. w. Mary(Houston?) One Wm. Shields m. Catherine Cone 1801 Greene Cty.
SHIELDS, Wm. Jr. Columbia Cty. w. Jane Brownfield and Theo Beasley?
SHIFTLET, Powell, Elbert Cty. w. Catherine McMullen d/o John?
SHIP, Richard, Columbia Cty. s/o John.
SHIP, Richard* Hancock Cty.
SHIP, Thomas, Hancock Cty. m. Lucy Kindrick 1799 in Columbia Cty.

Scots Kith + Kin
941
S424

the day after—the chiefs achieved respect, safety and an unbroken succession through long centuries amind contending factions. The family talent must have clung to the J. A. Rose who attained rank in the French Revolution government while saving many lives from its 'Terror'; playing a role greater than his fictional counterpart 'the Scarlet Pimpernel.'

Septs :

BARON	GEDDES
BARRON	ROSS

ROSS (Map Ref. G 3). The Norman family de Ros were established in North Ayrshire in the 12th century, and from the same quarter installed a fresh branch over two centuries ago by purchasing the Balnagowan seat of the unrelated Clan Ross chiefs. Hence many Rosses in the South, in the Moray to Aberdeen sector, and some in Ross-shire itself are really of the same ancestry as Clan Rose, pronounced also Ross.

The Ross clan, otherwise Anrias from a 13th-century chief MacGilleAndreas, 'son of a devotee of St Andrew,' took name from the province of which their earlest chiefs were Earls. They served with Bruce at Bannockburn and came to possess a large section of Ross-shire, but lost much power after Harlaw 1411 (Map, J 5) and the 1476 forfeiture of the earldom to the crown. In more recent times Rosses have earned front rank in such spheres as Polar Exploration, and Tropical Medicine.

Septs :

ANDERSON	DINGWALL	MACLULLICH
ANDISON	DUTHIE	MACTAGGART
ANDREW	FAIR	MACTEAR
ANDREWS	GAIR	MACTIER
CORBET	GEAR	MACTIRE
CORBETT	GILLANDERS	TAGGART
CROW	HAGART	TULLO
CROWE	HAGGART	TULLOCH
CROY	MACANDREW	TYRE
DENOON	MACCULLIE	VASS
DENUNE	MACCULLOCH	WASS

SCOTT (Map Ref I 8). The first recorded of this surname, originally spelt Scot, was Uchtred filius Scoti ('son of a Scot,' i.e. not Saxon or Norman) about 1124, and his grandsons are believed to have founded the branches of Buccleuch and of Balwearie in Fife; from which in turn came many others and a noted clan of the Border. The great Sir Walter is far from the only brilliant star among 'the Saucy Scotts.' Michael Scot, 'the Wizard' of Balwearie, contemporary scientist with the 13th-century Roger Bacon, then the 17th-century Sir John Scot of Scotstarvit, another sane eccentric, and David Scott among our finest painters are three that merit fuller appreciation.

Septs :

GEDDES	LANGLANDS
LAIDLAW	NAPIER

SHAW (Map Ref. H 4). The Highland Shaws were a branch of Clan Chattan, and claim descent from the 12th-century Seach or Shiach mentioned as founder of the Macintosh clan. First settled at Rothiemurchus in Strathspey, with an islet-fortress in Loch nan Eilean, the clan became broken up when their Chief of 1595 was dispossessed. Sections attached themselves to Macintosh and MacPherson, whilst many migrated over the Lairig Ghru into Aberdeenshire, and the playwright George Bernard Shaw descends of a Dublin branch. The name Shaw was then adopted as sounding like the original Gaelic. However in the Lowlands it means 'a small wood,' and had been a

family surname in Renfrewshire since the 13th century, with its own branches spreading later to Stirlingshire, and through Ayrshire to Galloway.

Septs :

MACAY	SEATH	SHEACH
MACHAY	SETH	SHIACH

SINCLAIR (Map Ref. I 2). The St Clairs first arrived in England with William the Conqueror, then in the Scotland of David I a branch became settled at Roslin, near Edinburgh. From 1379 these gave name to Scotland's most northerly clan and acquired its chiefship by a marriage to the heiress of the earldom of Caithness. Apart from local feuds with the Gunns and others, Sinclairs have frequently distinguished themselves in Scottish history. One Sir William fell in Spain, 1330, with the Douglas who was bearing Bruce's heart to the Holy Land. Then to Sinclairs green is counted unlucky, since so many of them wearing it fell with their Chief at Flodden, 1513. Sir John Sinclair of Ulbster, painted by Raeburn as Commander of the Fencible regiment he raised in 1794, was a most practical idealist, forerunner of social surveys and planned agriculture, and first originated the word 'Statistics.'

Septs :

BUDGE	GROAT	WARES
CLYNE	LYALL	

SKENE (Map Ref. K 4). The Skenes took their name from the place in Aberdeenshire they had occupied some time before Robert Bruce in 1317 granted Robert de Skene a baronial charter. W. F. Skene, the 19th-century historian of the Celts, believed his ancestor this Robert to be descended from an early Chief of Clan Robertson. Skene chiefs fell in several national battles, at Harlaw, Flodden and Pinkie.

Septs : DYAS DYCE SKEEN

STEWART (Map Refs. F 7, H 6, H 8). The surname Stewart is the same as Steward, indicating the official in charge of the household and treasury, whether of the king or of some court-holding earl or bishop. It was from Walter fitz Alan, the Norman noble appointed by David I hereditary High Steward of Scotland with personal estates in Renfrewshire, that the Stewart kings descended. But Walter's influential family and descendants had established various separate branches of Stewarts before their main line attained its Royal status. This occurred through another Walter, the 6th High Steward, who fought at Bannockburn, marrying King Robert Bruce's daughter Marjory: their son became Robert II the first Stewart king, when David II died childless in 1371. From then on the Stewart dynasty's strengths and weaknesses, self-sacrificing leadership mingled with unremitting obstinacies, brought no little of the clan spirit into national history.

Previous to 1371, Walter's uncle Sir John Stewart of Bonkill, who fell at Falkirk 1298, left seven sons. The first three founded respectively the Stewart earldoms of Angus, Lennox, and Galloway.

Septs :

BOYD	LISLE	MONTEITH
CARMICHAEL	LOMBARD	MOODIE
DENNISON	LUMBARD	MOODY
DENNISTON	LYLE	STEUARD
FRANCE	MACMICHAEL	STEUART
FRANCIS	MENTEITH	STUART
LENNOX	MONTEATH	

STEWART of Appin (Map Ref. E 5). Sir John's fourth son, Sir James Stewart of Pierston and Warwickhill, Ayrshire, who fell at Halid'n

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest: Shaw

Ancestor (2) Collateral Line:

Date of Search: 1976

Document Obtained:

Search Result:

Researcher: V Jordan

Jurisdiction and Locality:

Place of Research: GA State Archives, Atlanta, GA
(Depository / Street / City / State/Country)

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH

Call/Film #: Vol.: Page:

Morgan Co. GA Marriages

Document(s) Dated: Recorded:

~~William Shaw to Betsy Pate - 27 May 1814~~
~~Joseph Shaw to Hasky Thurman - 1 Oct 1816~~
~~Joseph Shaw to Jane Patterson 12 Jul 1816~~
~~Horace T. Shaw to Mattie L. Bonner - 21 Dec 1891~~
J. D. Shaw - Ida Harper 27 Jan 1886
David Shaw - Sally ? 1808

Quergne - 'Show'

Robert A. Goodding
15611 Edenvale
Freendswood, TX 77546
Dec, 1990

PEDIGREE CHART

PREVIOUS CHART
NO. _____

1 Robert Arthur Goodding
Born 30 April, 1920
Where Burley, Cassia, Idaho
Married 19 Dec., 1953
Where Pacific Palisades, L.A., Calif.
Died
Where

Dorothy Dewey
SPOUSE

2 Charles Jonathan Goodding
Born 6 Jan., 1879
Where Macon, Macon, Mo.
Married 24 May 1919
Where Twin Falls, Idaho
Died 14 June, 1954
Where Los Angeles, Calif.
Chldn.
no others

3 Marion Furber
Born 22 Sept., 1894
Where Detroit Lakes, Minn
Died 26 Jan., 1973
Where Los Angeles, Calif.
Ch. Cont.

4 Isaac Newton Goodding
Born 1 July, 1844
Where Macon, Mo
Married 15 Dec, 1870
Where Macon Co, Mo
Died 25 Aug, 1891
Where Macon Co, Mo
Chldn.

5 Frances Bell Weakly
Born 6 Feb, 1848
Where New Martinville W.Va
Died 18 Dec, 1885
Where Macon Co, Mo
Ch. Cont.

6 George Harrison Furber
Born 1847
Where Wolboro, Carrol, NH
Married 30 June, 1893
Where
Died 1899
Where Preston, Calif.
Chldn.

7 (2) Sarah Lee
Born 16 March, 1860
Where Springfield, Ill
Died 11 Oct, 1931
Where Arcadia, L.A., Calif.
Ch. Cont.
(1) Sarah Judd
m. 1882

8 Nicholas Goodding
Born 8 Feb, 1816
Where Wayne Co, Kty
Married 1 Mar., 1838
Where Randolph Co, Mo
Died 10 Oct., 1865
Where Macon Co, Mo

9 Nancy Dotson
Born 1819
Where
Died 1883
Where

10 Absalam Weakly
Born 1816
Where Front Royal, Va.
Married
Where
Died 1904
Where

11 Mary (or Joanne) Chapman
Born
Where
Died
Where

12 John Langdon Furber
Born 14 July, 1810
Where N.H.
Married 26 July, 1834
Where
Died 1890
Where

13 Sarah P. Fogg
Born 12 Dec, 1812
Where N.H.
Died 14 JAN 1905
Where DETROIT LAKES MINN

14 James Lee
Born 12 March, 1827
Where Dover, Del
Married 8 Aug., 1855
Where
Died 6 June, 1899
Where Clerwater, Minn

15 Rebecca Burcham
Born 21 Jan., 1834
Where Ohio
Died 12 April, 1919
Where Annandale, Minn

16 Richard Goodding
Born 19 March, 1772
Where Va.
Married 21 Dec., 1793
Died 10 May, 1822
Where Wayne Co., Kty

Anna Alexander
Born 13 April, 1776
Where
Died 5 May, 1831
Where

18 George Teamond Dodson
Born 1776
Where Va.
Married 4 Sept., 1810
Died 1842
Where

Mary Rogers
Born 1792
Where
Died
Where

20 Jacob Weakly
Born 1787
Where Fauquier Co Va
Married 1811
Died 1854
Where Tyler Co W.Va

Mrs Elizabeth (Wells) Baker
Born 1799
Where
Died 1816-17
Where

22 Hugh Chapman
Born
Where
Married
Died Ca JAN, 1830
Where WETEL Co WVA

Nancy Griffith (or Anna)
Born 6 May, 1785
Where
Died bu 20 Aug, 1848
Where

24 John Furber
Born 8 May, 1772
Where
Married 22 March, 1798
Died 17 Feb., 1824
Where Northwood, NH

Olive Batchelder
Born 2 Jan., 1781
Where
Died
Where

26 Mark Fogg
Born 15 July, 1757 ?
Where Eliot, NH
Married 8 SEPT 1796
Died
Where

(2) Mary Keyes (1. Eunice Fernald)
Born 1772
Where
Died
Where

28 Thomas Edmondson Lee
Born 1 March, 1793
Where Del.
Married 22 Sept., 1814
Died 15 May, 1861
Where Springfield, Ill

Lydia Boddy
Born 12 Feb., 1796
Where Dover, Del.
Died 23 Sept., 1864
Where Springfield, Ill

30 Ruben Burcham
Born 10 Apr, 1804
Where Va.
Married 24 April, 1828
Died
Where Sangamon Co, Ill

Nancy Wheeler
Born 9 Jan., 1803
Where Rockingham Co., NC
Died 7 APR. 1887
Where Mechanicsburg, Ill

32 Abraham Goodding
ca 1730 1768 1793
Elizabeth Randel

34 Joseph Alexander
ca 1750 1806

36 Thomas Dodson
1765 1788-9 1836
George Dotson
John Randalls
Jemima Randall
Winnifrid
Henry Rogers

38 George Rogers
1764 1791 1859
Eliz Lankford
John Randalls
Elizabeth Randall
1772 1861
Winnifred

40 Jacob Weakley
ca1750-bf1770-1824,5
Elizabeth

42 Charles Wells
1745 1764 1815
Benj. Wells
Michal Owings
Joshua Owings
1745-1764 1783
Mary Cockey
William Chapman

44 George Chapman
1747 1775 1812
Abraham Lemaster
Johannah Lemaster
1753 1843

48 Joshua Furber
1744 1767 1827
Moses Furber
Anna Walker
Onesiphorous Page
Betsy Page
1745 1843
Patience Dow
Samuel Batcheld

50 John Batchelder
1741 1812
Sarah Drake
Sarah Murray
1749 1809
James Fogg

52 James Fogg
1731 1765 1805
Eliz Fernald
Anne Remich
Isaac Remich
1783
Anne Allen

56 Thomas Lee
1793
Thomas Edmondso
Margaret Edmondson
Sophia Neall

58 Phillip Boddy
1756 1822
Lydia
1757 1835
John Burcham

60 Levi Burcham
1774 1794 1854
Ros. Swearingen
Nancy Stoneman
1773 1857
Charles Wheeler

62 Vincent Wheeler
1768 1798 1854
Sarah Vincent
Rebecca Richmond/Martin
1778 1864

834

No. 834

HUSBAND

Full Name Roger Shaw Occupation

Date of Birth bf 1638 (1) Place crist. 1 Sep 1594 Cornwall, London, Eng (2)

Marriage bf 1628 Place

Date of Death 29 May 1661 Place (1,2,3) 1662 (4)

Other Wives

Father Ralph Shaw (2) Mother

Residences

Church Affiliation Military Record

Additional Information

WIFE 1) Anne

Maiden Name 2) Mrs Susannah () Tilton Occupation

Date of Birth Place

Burial Place

Date of Death 2) 28 Jan 1655 Place (1,4) 28,11,1654 (3)

Other Husbands William Tilton (1,4)

Father Mother

Residences

Church Affiliation Clubs

Additional Information

CHILDREN			Birth			Death			Marriage			No.
Sex	Name	Ref	Date	Place	Ref	Date	Place	Ref	Date	Place	Ref	Chd
1	Joseph											
Mate	Elizabeth Partridge (1)											
2	Ester or Hester (1)		4 1638	(3)								
Mate												
3	Benjamin		ca 1641	(4)		31 Dec 1717	(4)		25 May 1663	(4)		
Mate	Ester Richardson (1,4)											
4	Mary											
Mate	D.Y.											
5	Mary		29,7 1645	(1)								
Mate	Thomas Parker (1)											
6	Margaret											
Mate	Thomas Ward (1,3)											
X 7	Ann					ca 1662	(5,6)					
Mate	Samuel Fogg		1636 1 Jan 1628	(16) Eng (16)		16 Apr 1672	Hampton, NH (5,6,16)		1652	York Co. Me (5,6,7,8,16)		
8	Deliverance (2)											
Mate												
9												
Mate												
	-- Step Sons --											
10	Abraham Tilton											
Mate												
11	Daniel Tilton											
Mate												
12	Samuel											
Mate												

Remarks in Cambridge, Ma by 1636 (4)

416

No. 416

HUSBAND
Full Name Samuel Fogg Occupation
Date of Birth 1 Jan 1628 Place England (16)
Marriage 1) Oct-Dec 1652 Place York Co,ME (1,4,16,20,21) 2)28 Dec 1662-5 Hampton NH (16,20,21)
Date of Death 16 Apr 1672 Place Hampton, NH (1,4,16)
Other Wives
Father John Fogge Mother Mary Legate
Residences
Church Affiliation Military Record
Additional Information

WIFE 1) Ann Shaw
Maiden Name 2) Mary Page Occupation
Date of Birth 1) 1636 (16) Place 2) 1743-4 (1,4)
Burial Place
Date of Death 1) 1661-3 Place (1,4,16) 2) 8 Mar 1699/70 (1,4)
Other Husbands
Father 1) Roger Shaw (1,7,17,11) Mother 1) Anne
Residences 2) Robert Page (8,11) Richard Page (17)
Church Affiliation Clubs
Additional Information

	CHILDREN		Birth			Death			Marriage		No. Chdr	Ref
Sex	Name	Ref	Date	Place	Ref	Date	Place	Ref	Date	Place		
1	Samuel		25 Dec 1653	Rockingham Co, NH (1,20,23)	20	1760	(1,23)		19 Oct 1676	(1) Nov York Co,ME (21)		
Mate	Hannah Marston (1,11,21)											
2	Joseph		25 Jan 1655/6	(1,20) 25 Mar 1656 (23)		17 Apr 1660 1660	young (1) (23)					
Mate												
3	John		15 May ca 1656	1658 (20,23) 15 Jul (31) (1)		21 Apr 1660	(23) Young (1)					
Mate												
4	Daniel		16 Apr 1660	(1,20,23) Hampton, NH (17) 16 Jun (31)		9 Jun 1755	Kittery, ME (1,17)		ca 1684	(1,4,17)		
Mate	Hannah Libby (1,11,17)		ca 1660	Scarborough, Cumberland, ME (22)		ca 1733	(1,4,16,17)					
5	Mary		1 May 1658	1662 (20,23) (1)					24 Nov 1686	Newbery (1)		
Mate	1) George Hardy (1,23) 2) Benjamine Poor (23)											
6	Seth		28 Nov 1665	1666 (4,20) Hampton NH (30) (1)		6 Sep 1754	1755 (4,30) Hampton, NH (30) (1)					
Mate	Sarah Shaw (4,30)											
7	James		18 Apr 1668	(1,20)		1760	(1)					
Mate	Mary Burren (31)											
8	Hannah		6 Apr 1670-71	(31) (1,20)		17 Jun 1760	(31)					
Mate												
9	Henry (4,17)					22 Jun 1680	(31)					
Mate												
10	Ann (4,17)											
Mate												
11												
Mate												
12												
Mate												

Wife #1
Wife #2
??

Remarks

SLC JAN '91

SHAW

IGI

SHAW, Gilbert (M)..... M: 7 Aug 1767 SS: 13 Jan 1981 AZ M502181 496944 ITEM 5
Spouse: Hannah STEPHENSON West Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts

SHAW, Gilbert (M)..... M: 15 Apr 1774 SS: 21 Feb 1986 OK M500132 496897,767599,976780
Spouse: Margaret MALCHI Andover, Essex, Massachusetts

HUSBAND: John SHAW (AFN:1D7Q-CMF)

BORN: Abt 1750	PLACE: Of, Jasper, GA	LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.:	PLACE:	B: Submitted
DIED:	PLACE:	E: Submitted
BUR.:	PLACE:	SP:
MAR.: Abt 1776	PLACE: Of, Jasper, GA	SS: Submitted

FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES: Mary WAGGONER (AFN:1D7Q-CNM)

WIFE: Mrs. John SHAW (AFN:1D7P-VRP)

BORN: Abt 1805	PLACE: Of, Jasper, GA	
CHR.:	PLACE:	B: Submitted
DIED:	PLACE:	E: Submitted
BUR.:	PLACE:	SP:

FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Sex CHILDREN

1. NAME: Mary SHAW (AFN:1D7P-VSW)

F BORN: 1826	PLACE: Of, Jasper, GA	B: Submitted
CHR.:	PLACE:	E: Submitted
DIED:	PLACE:	SP: Submitted
BUR.:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: Robert SPEARS (AFN:1D7P-VLN)		
MAR.: 25 Nov 1841	PLACE: , Jasper, GA	SS: Submitted

2. NAME:

BORN:	PLACE:	B:
CHR.:	PLACE:	E:
DIED:	PLACE:	SP:
BUR.:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
MAR.:	PLACE:	SS:

3. NAME:

BORN:	PLACE:	B:
CHR.:	PLACE:	E:
DIED:	PLACE:	SP:
BUR.:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
MAR.:	PLACE:	SS:

4. NAME:

BORN:	PLACE:	B:
CHR.:	PLACE:	E:
DIED:	PLACE:	SP:
BUR.:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
MAR.:	PLACE:	SS:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

HUSBAND: John SHAW (AFN:1D7Q-CMF) BORN: Abt 1750
WIFE: Mrs. John SHAW (AFN:1D7P-VRP) BORN: Abt 1805

OTHER MARRIAGES LDS ORDINANCE DATA

HUSBAND: John SHAW (AFN:1D7Q-CMF)

SPOUSE: Mary WAGGONER (AFN:1D7Q-CNM)
MAR.: Abt 1776 PLACE: , Jasper, GA SS: Submitted

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

HUSBAND: John SHAW (AFN:13N2-W2M)

BORN: 29 Jan 1763	PLACE: Baltimore, , Maryland	LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.:	PLACE:	B:
DIED: Jan 1848	PLACE: , Greene, Georgia	E:
BUR.:	PLACE:	SP:
MAR.: 1783	PLACE: , Warren, Georgia	SS:

FATHER: James SHAW (AFN:13N2-WKQ)
MOTHER: Margaret THOMPSON (AFN:13N2-VT7)
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE: Mary WAGGONER (AFN:13N2-V4V)

BORN: 1768	PLACE: , , South Carolina	
CHR.:	PLACE:	B:
DIED: 5 May 1851	PLACE:	E:
BUR.:	PLACE: , Greene, Georgia	SP:

FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Sex CHILDREN

1. NAME: Nancy M. SHAW (AFN:13N2-V53)

----	BORN: 1788	PLACE: <, Warren, Georgia>	B:
F	CHR.:	PLACE:	E:
	DIED:	PLACE:	SP:
	BUR.:	PLACE:	
	SPOUSE:		
	MAR.:	PLACE:	SS:

2. NAME: Amos SHAW (AFN:13N2-W3T)

----	BORN: 18 Dec 1789	PLACE: , Oglethorpe, Georgia	B:
M	CHR.:	PLACE:	E:
	DIED: 20 Aug 1859	PLACE: , Walker, Georgia	SP:
	BUR.:	PLACE:	
	SPOUSE: Sara MAXEY (AFN:13N2-W42)		
	MAR.:	PLACE:	SS:

3. NAME: John SHAW [Jr.] (AFN:13N2-W58)

----	BORN: 1790	PLACE: , Greene, Georgia	B:
M	CHR.:	PLACE:	E:
	DIED:	PLACE:	SP:
	BUR.:	PLACE:	
	SPOUSE: Delia FENDLEY (AFN:13N2-W6G)		
	MAR.:	PLACE:	SS:

4. NAME: William W. SHAW (AFN:13N2-W7N)

----	BORN: 11 Feb 1792	PLACE: <, Greene, Georgia>	B:
M	CHR.:	PLACE:	E:
	DIED:	PLACE:	SP:
	BUR.:	PLACE:	
	SPOUSE: Rebecca JACKSON (AFN:13N2-W8V)		
	MAR.:	PLACE:	SS:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

HUSBAND: John SHAW (AFN:13N2-W2M) BORN: 29 Jan 1763
WIFE: Mary WAGGONER (AFN:13N2-V4V) BORN: 1768

Sex CHILDREN (Continued) LDS ORDINANCE DATA

5. NAME: Elizabeth SHAW (AFN:13N2-WB9)
---- BORN: 1794 PLACE: <, Greene, Georgia> B:
F CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Thomas M. LAMBROUGH (AFN:13N2-W93)
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

6. NAME: George SHAW (AFN:C97T-FD)
---- BORN: 17 Jul 1796 PLACE: La Fayette, Walker Co., Georgia B:
M CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: 21 Apr 1877 PLACE: , Walker, Georgia SP:
BUR.: Apr 1877 PLACE: , Walker, Georgia
SPOUSE: Jane PATTERSON (AFN:C97T-GK)
MAR.: 15 Aug 1816 PLACE: , Morgan, Gerogia SS:

7. NAME: Mary SHOWS (AFN:1BSG-7B)
---- BORN: 14 Sep 1798 PLACE: , Twigg, GA B: 13 Oct 1994 SGEOR
F CHR.: PLACE: E: 17 Feb 1995 SGEOR
DIED: 19 May 1857 PLACE: New Hebron, Lawrence, MS. SP: 24 Feb 1995 SGEOR
BUR.: 1859 PLACE: Old Riley Cem., Near New Hebron, Lawrence, Miss
SPOUSE: Edward Miles RILEY (AFN:317J-5X) and 1 Others
MAR.: 3 Jul 1816 PLACE: , Of Columbia, Georgia SS: 24 Feb 1995 SGEOR

8. NAME: Sarah SHOWS (AFN:1BSG-8H)
---- BORN: 14 Nov 1801 PLACE: , Twigg, GA B: Submitted
F CHR.: PLACE: E: Submitted
DIED: 1860 PLACE: , Jasper, MS. SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Sebron Jones (James) WADE (AFN:1KTR-PGG) and 1 Others
MAR.: 1820/1822 PLACE: , Jones, MS. SS:

9. NAME: Miles J. B. SHAW (AFN:13N2-WCH)
---- BORN: 1809 PLACE: , Greene, Georgia B:
M CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Elizabeth (AFN:13N2-WDP)
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

10. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE: B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

HUSBAND: John SHAW (AFN:13N2-W2M) BORN: 29 Jan 1763
WIFE: Mary WAGGONER (AFN:13N2-V4V) BORN: 1768

OTHER MARRIAGES LDS ORDINANCE DATA

CHILD 7: Mary SHOWS (AFN:1BSG-7B)

SPOUSE: Riley (AFN:B864-K0)
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

CHILD 8: Sarah SHOWS (AFN:1BSG-8H)

SPOUSE: Coburn WADE (AFN:B864-L5)
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
26 Aug 1984

Jasper County Probate Court
County Clerk
Jasper County Court House
Monticello, Georgia 31064

Dear Sir:

Please advise the charges for copies of the wills and settlement of the estates for:

John Shaw who died 13 Jan 1876

Gilbert Shaw who died 3 Feb 1842

I enclose a self=adressed,stamped envelope for your answer.

Thank you.

Sincerely,

Vivian H. Jordan

Watson Shaw 11-29-1843 Administration - No Will

No record of Gilbert Shaw.
Have record of John Shaw. If you still want this record send $8.00 + SASE to Jasper County Probate Court Courthouse Monticello, Ga. 31064
also return this letter

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
26 Aug 1984

Jasper County Probate Court
County Clerk
Jasper County Court House
Monticello, Georgia 31064

Dear Sir:

Please advise the charges for copies of the wills and settlement of the estates for:

John Shaw who died 13 Jan 1875

Gilbert Shaw who died 3 Feb 1842

I enclose a self-adressed, stamped envelope for your answer.

Thank you.

Sincerely,

Vivian H. Jordan

Watson Shaw 11-29-1843 Administration - to will

No record of Gilbert Shaw.
Have record of John Shaw. If you still want this record send $8.00 + SASE to Jasper County Probate Court Courthouse Monticello, Ga. 31064

Also return this letter

1850 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Pike STATE Geo

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) 5 Nov. Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Dwelling House Numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family	Description: Age	Description: Sex	Description: COLOR	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth naming the State, Territory or Country	Married within the year	Attended school within the year	Persons over 20 unable to read & write	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
821	821	Murdock Shaw	60	M	W	Farmer	150	Scotland				
		Isabel "	50					N. C.				
		Peter "	25					GA				
		Mary A.	19									
		Nancy C.	17									
969	969	John Shaw	37			Farmer		Europe				
		Betty	29					Ala				
		Mary E.	4					Ga.				
		John W.	2					Ga "				
1354	1354	Family of Hollandsworth	53			Brickmason		S. C.				
		15 in family -										
		3 employed				Carpenter		Ga				
		M. Fuller	20			"						
		1				Brick Mason						

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest: Shaw

Ancestor (2) Collateral Line:

Date of Search: 2 Nov 92

Document Obtained:

Search Result:

Researcher: V Jordan

Jurisdiction and Locality:

Place of Research: VA State Lib.

Depository Street City State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH

Call/Film # CS 71 5535 Vol. Page 1976

Shaws & Related Fams. —

by Roy & Evelyn Shaw - Rt 5 - Box 94A

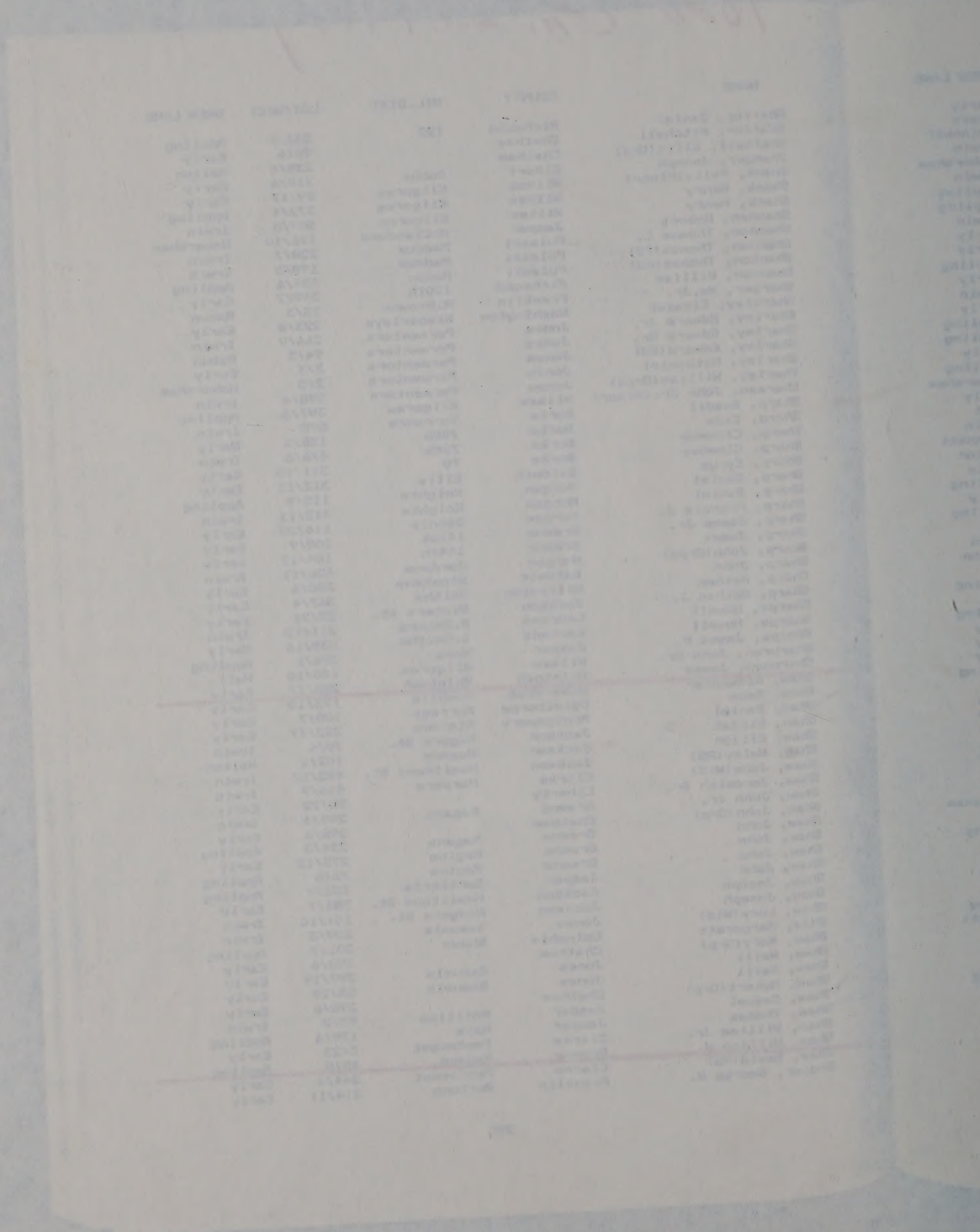
1976 Gilmer, TX 75644

Document(s) Dated Recorded

#35 Abner Shaw m Abigail Eaton & had a son named Gilbert. Resided in Mass. was Corp. in Capt James Perry's Co. of Sargents Regiment.

1820 GA. Lottery

NAME	COUNTY	MIL.DIST	LOT/SECT	DREW LAND
Shaffer, Daniel	Richmond	122	241/7	Appling
Shaffer, Mitchell	Chatham		90/6	Early
Shaftall, Eliza(Orp)	Chatham		238/4	Walton
Shanger, Joseph	Elbert	Dobbs	319/6	Early
Shank, Felix(Minor)	Wilkes	Kilgores	89/17	Early
Shank, Henry	Wilkes	Kilgores	372/4	Appling
Shank, Henry	Wilkes	Kilgores	387/5	Irwin
Shannan, Robert	Jasper	McClendons	176/10	Habersham
Shannon, Thomas C.	Pulaski	Maddox	228/7	Irwin
Shannon, Thomas(RS)	Pulaski	Maddox	198/5	Irwin
Shannon, Thomas(RS)	Pulaski	Madox	354/6	Appling
Shannon, William	Richmond	120th	349/7	Early
Sharger, Wm.Jr.	Franklin	R.Browns	15/3	Rabun
Sharkley, Eleazer	Washington	Wimberleys	223/8	Early
Sharley, Edward Jr.	Jones	Permenters	266/9	Irwin
Sharley, Edward Sr.	Jones	Permenters	94/5	Rabun
Sharley, Edward(RS)	Jones	Permenters	3/3	Early
Sharley, Nathaniel	Jones	Permenters	2/5	Habersham
Sharley, William(Orps)	Jones	Permenters	398/6	Irwin
Sharman, John Jr.(Minor)	Wilkes	Kilgores	397/6	Appling
Sharp, Basdil	Burke	Torrance	8/5	Irwin
Sharp, Cade	Burke	70th	138/3	Early
Sharp, Clemmey	Burke	70th	476/6	Irwin
Sharp, Clemney	Burke	70	311/15	Early
Sharp, Cyrus	Baldwin	Ellis	312/13	Early
Sharp, Daniel	Morgan	Knights	115/9	Appling
Sharp, Daniel	Morgan	Knights	412/12	Irwin
Sharp, Francis J.	Morgan	Dennis	114/20	Early
Sharp, James Jr.	Greene	141st	308/9	Early
Sharp, James	Greene	144th	184/12	Early
Sharp, John(Orps)	Morgan	Jordans	426/11	Irwin
Sharp, John	Baldwin	Stephens	300/6	Early
Sharp, Mathew	Wilkinson	Smiths	367/4	Early
Sharp, Nathan J.	Jackson	Winters Bt.	52/21	Early
Sharpe, Howell	Laurens	D.Smiths	211/13	Irwin
Sharpe, Howell	Laurens	D.Smiths	238/16	Early
Sharpe, James P.	Jasper	Hays	396/1	Appling
Sharuran, John Sr.	Wilkes	Kilgores	140/10	Hall
Sharwood, James	McIntosh	McIntosh	288/17	Early
Shaw, Alexander	Habersham	Powells	173/10	Early
Shaw, Amos	Oglethorpe	Murrays	188/7	Early
Shaw, Daniel	Montgomery	Alstons	222/17	Early
Shaw, Elijah	Jackson	Rogers Bt.	70/4	Irwin
Shaw, Elijah	Jackson	Rogers	102/1	Walton
Shaw, Haley(RS)	Jackson	Hamiltons Bt.	495/12	Irwin
Shaw, Jane(Wid)	Clarke	Harpers	416/7	Irwin
Shaw, Jeremiah Sr.	Liberty		38/22	Early
Shaw, John Jr.	Greene	Ragans	299/4	Irwin
Shaw, John(Orp)	Chatham		398/6	Early
Shaw, John	Greene	Ragans	234/3	Appling
Shaw, John	Greene	Ragins	275/12	Early
Shaw, John	Greene	Ragins	73/6	Appling
Shaw, Joseph	Jasper	Bartletts	132/9	Appling
Shaw, Joseph	Jackson	Hamiltons Bt.	384/7	Early
Shaw, Lucy(Wid)	Jackson	Rodgers Bt.	101/10	Irwin
Shaw, Margarett	Jones	Samuels	209/3	Irwin
Shaw, Mary(Orp)	Columbia	Shaws	301/7	Appling
Shaw, Neill	Chatham		398/6	Early
Shaw, Neill	Jones	Samuels	397/19	Early
Shaw, Robert(Orp)	Jones	Samuels	53/20	Early
Shaw, Samuel	Chatham		398/6	Early
Shaw, Thomas	Jasper	Phillips	95/2	Irwin
Shaw, William Jr.	Jasper	Hays	139/6	Appling
Shaw, William W.	Clarke	Pentecost	3/23	Early
Shay, David(RS)	Greene	Ragans	45/8	Appling
Shayer, George W.	Clarke	Pentecost	344/4	Early
	Franklin	Burtons	214/11	Early



1 Draw
+18 yrs -

1821 GA Lottery

NAME	COUNTY	MIL.DIST	LOT/SECT	DREW LAND
Sharyer, William	Franklin	Burtons	107/18	Henry
Shave, William	Liberty	Mells	47/8	Houston
Shaw, Alex J.C.	Chatham	Thiefs	168/4	Henry
Shaw, Daniel(Orps)	Jones	Rossons	144/1	Henry
Shaw, Daniel(Orps)	Jones	Rossons	182/12	Dooly
Shaw, George	Morgan	Whitakers	141/12	Henry
Shaw, James	Morgan	Hendersons	46/2	Houston
Shaw, Jeremiah	Liberty	McCranies	30/5	Monroe
Shaw, John A.	Morgan	Shaws	260/15	Monroe
Shaw, Josiah W.	Oglethorpe	226th	143/9	Houston
Shaw, Nathan	Clark	Harpers	151/4	Dooly
Shaw, Robert(Capt)	Columbia	Shaws	120/11	Henry
Shaw, Roger C.	Chatham	Thiefs	277/8	Dooly
Shaw, Sally & Nancy(Orps)	Morgan	Shaws	125/13	Dooly
Shaw, Thos.B.	Camden	Clarks	249/15	Henry
Shaw, William	Chatham	DeLyons	109/4	Dooly
Shaw, William	Jones	Rossons	122/5	Dooly
Shaw, Wm.Sr.	Clark	Harpers	126/1	Henry
Shaw, Wm.Sr.	Clark	Harpers	41/7	Monroe
Shaws, Thomas(Orps)	Jasper	Newtons	208/7	Dooly
Shearer, John	Wilkes	Moores	294/1	Houston
Shearer, Mathew	Chatham	Mills	150/9	Houston
Shearman, Eliza(Orph)	Chatham	Mills	47/11	Monroe
Shearman, John F.	Hancock	Masons	151/7	Fayette
Shearman, Martha(Orph)	Chatham	Mills	47/11	Monroe
Shearnut, Abraham	Lincoln	Stokes	48/7	Houston
Shearouse, Emanuel	Effingham	11th	85/11	Monroe
Shearouse, Emauel	Effingham	11th	73/1	Henry
Sheerwood, Benj.	Jefferson	Watkins	335/18	Henry
Sheffied, Bryant	Camden	Bates	244/1	Henry
Sheffield, Bryant	Early	Reids	255/10	Dooly
Sheffield, Jacob	Morgan	Youngs	100/7	Fayette
Sheffield, Jacob	Morgan	Youngs	162/3	Monroe
Sheffield, Randall	Wayne	Sangsters	231/10	Henry
Sheffield, West	Wayne	Sangsters	116/6	Houston
Sheffield, William	Hancock	Matocks	117/10	Houston
Sheftall, Mordicai Jr.	Chatham	DeLyons	27/4	Henry
Shehee, Allafare	Washington	Currys	150/7	Fayette
Shehee, Thomas	Washington	Curry	167/8	Monroe
Sheilds, Wm.	Morgan	Wagonons	177/5	Dooly
Shelby, Moses	Washington	Oquins	71/11	Monroe
Shelhons, Isaac(Orph)	Jones	Permenters	148/4	Monroe
Shell, Abigail(Wid)	Morgan	Sheppards	123/13	Monroe
Shell, Cornelius	Morgan	Shepherds	229/6	Dooly
Shelnut, Andrew	Franklin	Cokers	14/9	Fayette
Shelnut, James	Franklin	Cokers	8/11	Monroe
Shelnut, William	Franklin	Cokers	48/8	Houston
Shelton, Mary(Wid)	Habersham	Ritches	7/7	Fayette
Shelton, Nbel	Franklin	Burtons	232/3	Monroe
Shelton, Susannah	Greene	Rankins	238/14	Henry
Shepard, John Jr.	Liberty	Mells	114/5	Dooly
Shepard, John	Chatham	Thiefs	241/8	Monroe
Shepard, John	Chatham	Thiefs	38/9	Monroe
Shepard, John	Liberty	Mells	108/14	Fayette
Shepard, Joseph	Emanuel	Lanes	127/1	Monroe
Shepard, Joshua	Jefferson	Woldons	255/14	Henry
Shepard, Orlando	Columbia	Garatrells	1/9	Fayette
Shepherd, Benj.	Putnam	Buckners	31/9	Monroe
Shepherd, Henry	Washington	Barges	39/7	Henry
Shepherd, Henry	Washington	Floyds	259/4	Houston
Shepherd, James	Burke	Wards	225/12	Monroe
Shepherd, John	Wilkinson	Williams	13/10	Monroe
Shepherd, Joseph(Orph)	Pulaski	Lesters	77/10	Monroe
Shepherd, Lucky B.(Orph)	Putnam	Hendricks	27/6	Monroe
Shepherd, Nathan	Elbert	Penns	150/11	Dooly
Shepherd, Nathan	Elbert	Penns	57/10	Henry
Shepherd, Richard H.	Elbert	Penns	198/6	Houston

NAME

Shepherd,
Sheppard,
Sheppard,
Sheppard,
Sheppard,
Sheppard,
Sheppard,
Sheppeard
Shepperd,
Sherman,
Sherman,
Sherod, E
Sherods,
Sherrard,
Sherrill,
Sherwood,
Sherwood,
Shields,
Shields,
Shields,
Shields,
Shine, Da
Shinholst
Shinholst
Ship, Dan
Ship, Fra
Shipp, Da
Shipp, Ja
Shipp, Jo
Shipp, Le
Shipp, Le
Shiras, J
Shireling
Shirery,
Shirery,
Shirley,
Shirley,
Shirrer,
Shirrer,
Shirrer,
Shirrer,
Shirrer,
Shiver, E
Shiver, E
Shiver, F
Shiver, J
Shiver, J
Shiver, J
Shiver, J
Shivers,
Shivers,
Shivers,
Shivers,
Shockley,
Shockley,
Shockley,
Shockley,
Shoemaker,
Shoemaker,
Shoemate,
Shoemate,
Shoemate,
Shoffner,
Shofner, H
Shores, Da
Shores, Da
Shores, El

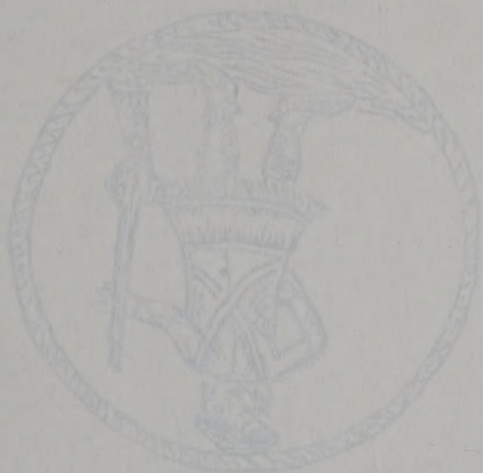
GEORGIA CITIZENS AND SOLDIERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

by

Robert S. Davis, Jr.

GEN

Design for Title Page and Front Cover:
A Georgia Revolutionary Soldier from a 1777 Currency Note



Rebels, when the French beseiged the Town; and by the papers alluded to in his Memorial, I find he did not submit himself to his Majestys Authority, till some day after the reduction of Charles Town, Notwithstanding- Georgia, the proper place of his residence, and Savannah the capital, had been Eighteen months before in-His Excellency Sir James Wright Bart.-possession of the Majestys troops, and Twelve Months, at the Kings Peace, as declared, by proclamation of the Majestys-Commissioners, for restoring peace in America;-So circumstanced, I humbly concieve, the Kings pardon, only, - can afford the protection sought after, and that your Excellency cannot, grant the Indemnity prayed for.

I have the honor to be
Your Excellency's
Most Obedt. hble Servt:
James Robertson Atty Genl.
Sava: 20th Decr. 1780

[Reverse] Attorney Genl's Report
on the memorial of Mr. John Houstoun - 20th Dec. 1780
Copy sent to Mr. John Houstoun
Rept.

We the Subscribers beg leave to recommend to His Excellency the Govornor and Council Mr. William Stephens as a Person whose good Conduct and Attachment to Government renders him worthy to have the disqualification under which he labours, removed, so that he may be restored to the Benefits and Immunties enjoyed by his Majestys loyal Subjects; His readiness and activity to oppose the rebel- Gallies which lately alarmed our Costs, together with the whole tenor of his Behaviour since his return to his allegiance should be an Example to all others who are desirious to reap a like advantage.

Sam Farley
B. Cowper
John Simpson

Savannah
June 4th 1781

[on reverse]

Recommendation in favor of William Stephens to relieve him from the operations of the disqualify Act of 1781

K. OATH OF ALLEGIANCE (Not Dated)

Exactly when or why the following document was signed by more than 150 Georgians remains unknown. Perhaps Georgia Patriots in 1783 required Georgians of questionable loyalty to sign this document in order for them to remain in Georgia temporarily. The original document is four pages long and made of silk. It is filed under "Georgia Declaration of Independence" in the Keith Read Collection, Special Collections, University of Georgia Libraries. All names on the original document are signatures. The editor would like to thank Dr. Kenneth Coleman of the University of Georgia for his ideas concerning this oath.

We and each of us do truly and sincerely acknowledge, profess, testify, and declare that the State of Georgia is and of right ought to be, free, Sovereign, and Independent and do swear to bear true faith and allegiance to the said State and defend the same against traitors, conspiracies, and all hostile attempts whatsoever, and that we do renounce objure, all Allegiance subjection, and obedience to the King of Great Britain. And that no foreign prince, person, prelate, state

or potentate hath or ought to have any jurisdiction, superiority, pre-eminence, authority and power which is or may be vested by their constituents in the Congress of the United States. And I do further testify and declare that no man or body of men hath or can have any right to absolve or discharge me from the obligation of this oath, declaration and affirmation and that I do make this acknowledgement profession, testimony, declaration, denial, renunciation and abjuration, heartily and truly according to the common meaning and acception of the foregoing words, without any equivocation mental evasion or secret reservation whatsoever. So Help Me God!"

Jacob Wisenbaker
Philip Densler
John Herb
Michael Densler
Jacob Readick
Thos Sims

Benjn Lavinder
John Gilbert
his
James I Davis
mark
(John Marage)
Yohun [Marage]
Nathal. Adams
Edmund Adams
Thomas Innes
George Nungezer
Henry Fisher
John Ring
Nicholas Hanner
his
John X Exley
mark
Peter x Dowel
John x Dowele
Wm: H: Spencer
James Parker
Richard T___ard

Smith Clarendon
Laurance Watson
Jonah Bulow
Peter Karr
peter Chambers
Thomas Dowell
Abattor Gabriel [?]
Jonathan Norton
Wm Watt
Wm Roches
Herman Herson
Frederick Fahm
Ulric Tobler
Matt Roche
John Shaw

Jno. Simpson
Isaac Young
his
Robert RB Brady
mark
Jno. Lawrey
Thos Norton
Saml Watson
James Simpson
David Snook
Robt. Patterson

James Galache
Francis Caviz [Davis?]
Powell Griggs
Thomas Palmer
W Leden
Philip Ulmar

Isaad Lovoch
David Bundy
his
John 3 Warnoch
mark
Daniel Giroud

James Milledge
James Hogg
Alexander Moor
George Keller [?]
Emanuel Kieffer
John X Williams
William Phillips
David x Kieffer
Valintine Kinsy
James Papot
Jacob ll Warbach
Henry ll Herbach
John ll Timmons
Nathan Riesser
Joelalaken

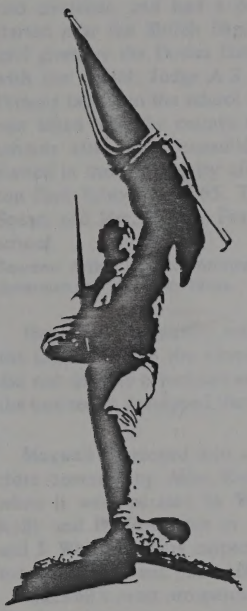
Elijah Norton
John Clarke
Ratthaser Shaffer
Wm Hackell
George Richardson
James Kirk
Henry Clark
James Vallatton
Jas. Storie
Elisha Elon
David Maxwell
James Meyers
Jos. Farley
his
Simon x Kender
mark
De Moses Vallotton
Alexander allison
James Douglass
Wm Platt [?]
his
Jacob /// Myers
mark
Richd. D. Murray
Wm. Andrews
John Newdigate
Daniel Saxe

W Spencer
Sam Beecroft
John Glanin
John Rentz
his
Jacob I Thyss
mark
Matthew Salsner
Benjn. Wright

William Gilbars [?]
George X Basclay
William + Triplett

William Bisset [?]
Petr. Taarling
Thomas Polhill
Thos. Johnston
Wm: Barnard
Banister Winn
John Tebeau
Solomon Shad
John Barnard
Robt. Gibson
Robert Barnard
William beur [?]
Cospar Mock
his
Lucas x Lucena
mark
Aaron Moore
John Dickinson
John Riley
Wm. Maxwell
John Hammett
James Weatherford
John Vauchier
John Keowin
Hezekiah Wade
Frederick Keiffer
Charles Boyd
Recherd floyd
Charles L. Murrino
his
David F Fisher
mark
Peter Theiss
James Gwin
Joseph Huchinson
Jas. Whitefield
Junr.
Robt. Thos. Hornby
Geoe. Rolfes
Henry Bourguin
Richd. Leake
Godliss Miller
John Millen

HISTORY OF JASPER COUNTY, GEORGIA



Compiled and Sponsored
by the
Jasper County
Historical Foundation, Inc.

"William Jasper, for whom the county was named, was only a sergeant during the War, but more useful than many who wore epaulettes . . . at the Battle of Fort Moultrie . . . when the flagstaff was shot off he jumped over and recovered it. His rescue of . . . prisoners at the spring near Savannah is known to all. In 1779 he . . . put the flag on the Fort at Savannah and was shot. On his deathbed he said, "I have got my furlough . . . give this sword (presented to him at Fort Moultrie) to my father and tell him I have worn it with honor . . . and . . . died with the hope of a better life."

Adiel Sherwood's Gazetteer 1860

HISTORY OF JASPER COUNTY, GEORGIA

Compiled and Sponsored
by the
Jasper County
Historical Foundation, Inc.

1899 it had two cotton gins (S.J. Kelly and T.C. Tucker), a Justice of the Peace, T.P. Shy and Notary Public O.P. Aiken and shared the services of Dr. A.F. Spears with Kelly. At one time it was incorporated but just when it gave up its charter is unknown. The community has supported at least one store and often two churches, and had a post office until the 1970's. A private school was started near the Shiloh Baptist Church on Ga. Highway 142 in the 1880's on land given by the Doster family. Three Jasper Countians were closely connected with the school, Judge A.S. Thurman, Walter S. Hill and George Persons. Mr. Persons taught in the school for a number of years. After World War I the school was taken into the county system. The children were sent to the Monticello schools after some consolidation in the 1950's. A public black school was started in the community after World War I. It was consolidated with Washington Park School in 1965. The last teachers in the Farrar schools were Grace Spears and Mrs. Johnny Fears at the white school and Celia Kelly at the black school.

Sources: Article in *The Monticello News* by Lucille Harvey; Interviews with Mrs. George Spearman and Mrs. Sam Dykes.

Hopewell Community was founded in the 1830's around the Hopewell Baptist Church. Since the community was so slosely associated with the church it did not develop a business section. The community of Maxwell was close by and the businesses developed there.

Maxwell developed into a thriving community in the early 1830's around the store operated by Allen Kelly. The store was important until the early 1860's when it was operated by William Kelly. The Maxwell Post Office was in the Kelly and Phillips Store in 1899. R.L. Harper was the blacksmith, E.H. Kelly and J. Whitfield were carpenters and builders. Kelly and Phillips also had a cotton gin and saw and grist mills and the doctor was E.H. Adams.

Maxwell's most prosperous period was from the 1880's to the 1920's. All of the businesses were grouped around the store and there were about thirty families within a mile. In the 1890's a telephone line was run from the Kelly Store to the Planters' Warehouse in Monticello. This line was used by the cotton buyers to get the daily cotton prices which were telegraphed to Monticello by Western Union. After a few months another line was run to the store at Bethel and on this beginning the telephone system for Monticello and Jasper County was built.

Sources: Mrs. Clara Hutto; Article in the *Monticello News*; William Kelly.

Mechanicsville

George White in his 1849 "Statistics of Georgia" states that Mechanicsville was one of only five communities in Jasper County to have a post office. (The others were Monticello, Shady Dale, Hillsborough, and Palo Alto.) It was located on present Georgia Highway 221 near the Ocmulgee River, and many of the workers at Ocmulgee Mills lived there. There were 39 farms in the community in 1883, and in 1899 the number of business establishments noted in the Business Directory gives evidence of its importance in the economy of Jasper Coun-

ty of the period. The postmaster was H.V. Edwards, Justice of the Peace was H.E. Connally, Notary Public was M.P. Stone. A.J. Leston was the blacksmith; carpenters and builders were M.P. Stone and W.C. Warren, who also had a sawmill; other sawmills were owned by J.B. White, N.H. Leverett and H.V. Edwards, the latter two of whom owned grist mills too; the dentist was S.R. Smith and the doctor was W.A. Shaw; W.B. Fields and Son were millwrights and there were three general stores, H.V. Edwards, A.S. Hardy and Sanders and Barnes; Mrs. Hattie Smith was the music teacher and Rev. W.D. Cornwell the pastor of the Missionary Baptist Church. The community of Hardy's Crossroads was also on route 221 at the intersection of present route 212. Two schools at Mechanicsville, Eureka and Warren's Academies, served the children of both communities.

Gladesville

Little is known about the former town of Gladesville. It is thought that this was not the original name of the settlement. Tradition says it was a point for shipping farm products down the Ocmulgee River as early as 1811. Evidence of sites of former buildings shows that there were at one time as many as fifty houses and stores in the vicinity. The old Gladesville Ferry was still in operation in the 1950's when the bridge over the Ocmulgee River was built and Georgia Highway 83 was paved connecting Monticello and Forsyth through Gladesville. Gladesville had a post office but no postmaster listed in 1899. W.A. Morgan and S.H. Malone were Justices of the Peace and F.E. Jenkins was Notary Public.

Other old settlements in Jasper County are Tyler's Crossroads on Clay Road between Gladesville and Smith's Mill; Aikenton and Athon near Shady Dale; Ward's and Parrot's Station near the Putnam County Line, and Waters' Bridge on Georgia 212 at the Newton County Line.

rapid growth for Bethlehem Church. During the 1840's the church had the largest Sunday School in the county.

With the coming of the railroad to Monticello in the 1880's the population began to shift towards the center of the county and membership at Bethlehem decreased. During the period from 1887 to 1895 the membership was reduced to less than 15 members and records were not kept as they should have been. On Oct. 8, 1904, Rev. J.N. Pounds was elected pastor. He began a revival of the church, but resigned on Dec. 10, 1904 to become the home missionary for six County Central Association. Rev. Z.M. Leveritt was elected pastor and continued the revival. Rev. Pounds was home missionary for 5 years but was killed when a train struck his buggy near Shady Dale in 1910. Newspaper stories of the period say that he was "much beloved" by the people in the county.

In 1938, Rev. O.S. Patrick was elected pastor and began yet another revival of the church. At the same time E.L. Chafin was elected clerk and began his long association with Bethlehem. He served as clerk from 1938 until 1975.

In recent years, Bethlehem Church has undertaken a number of new projects: In 1960, a new piano was dedicated. A new roof was put on the church in 1970. A new fellowship building was dedicated in 1975, and new air conditioning and heating systems were installed in 1975.

Sources: Church minutes; Clerk of church, Mrs. Harold Morrow.

Hopewell Baptist Church – Hopewell Community

Hopewell Baptist Church was organized in Conference on April 16, 1847 when 17 members of Providence and Monticello Baptist Churches met with the Rev. James Carter. A short time previously a group of Presbyterians had organized a church in the same community and for a short time the two denominations shared the small meeting house. But after 1846 the Presbyterians had disbanded and their members had either joined the Monticello Presbyterian Church or had gone on further west. At the April 16, 1847 meeting it was decided to keep the name Hopewell as the name of the church. Records of the church show that on Sunday, April 18, 1847, Rev. Carter was joined by Rev. T.U. Wilkes and Rev. William Jarrell and after a sermon proceeded into Conference where the letters of the prospective members were examined, a constitution was adopted and William H. Preston was elected clerk. A few weeks later, the church adopted a set of rules of decorum. These rules were:

1. Any male member who is absent from Conference shall give his excuse for that absence at the next meeting of Conference. His excuse shall be ruled on as acceptable or un acceptable by the Moderator, Clerk and two Deacons.

2. When Conference is called to order all members shall take their seats and shall not engage in laughter, or idle talk. They shall give their full attention to business.

3. Any member who wishes to speak shall stand and address the Moderator. He will not begin to speak until he is recognized by the Moderator. He shall not be interrupted unless he depart from the subject or use unbecoming language.

4. No member shall speak on a subject more than three times unless given permission by the Moderator.

Rule number 1 was to cause some discontent later when some excuses were accepted and others were not. On Sunday, Oct. 31, 1847, Rev. Carter was elected permanent pastor. Also Hosiah, manservant of Mr. Samuel H. Blackwell, was accepted as the first black member, he having been a member of another Baptist church before becoming the property of Mr. Blackwell.

In 1849, a conference decided to hold separate services each Sunday afternoon for the black members of the congregation. Also in 1849, Rev. Carter informed the church that his duties at Providence were such that he would be unable to serve as pastor. Rev. William Atkinson was elected and served until 1855 when he moved to Harris County. This was the beginning of a close association between Hopewell and churches in Harris County. They often exchanged lay ministers over the next 10 years.

In was during the period of Rev. Atkinson's ministry that discontent surfaced over Rule no. 1 in the rules of decorum. Dr. Shaw who had been absent the week before, submitted as his excuse that the subject of Rev. Atkinson's sermon had been "Baptism." On the previous Saturday he had discussed the subject with Rev. Atkinson and found that they disagreed on certain points. Not realizing it was a conference Sunday he had absented himself. His excuse was not accepted. A few months later, Dr. Shaw moved his membership to Shiloh.

In the 1850's the church began a number of small mission churches. This activity was carried on mostly by members who were ordained as ministers by the church. They were called "lay ministers." Some of these missions were listed as Bethel, Liberty and Kelly.

During the 1860's the minutes often show the following "Excused from Conference to satisfy Military Committment," showing that many of the men were serving in the Confederate Army.

The church is active today, holding services the third Sunday each month. It is served by the pastor of the Monticello First Baptist Church.

Sources: Church minutes; Mrs. Clara Hutto.

Bethel Baptist – Bethel

Bethel Baptist Church had its beginning as a mission of the Hopewell Church in 1852. The first meeting place of the Bethel Church was in an old log schoolhouse just in front of the old Zed Piper place. The mission grew quickly and by 1855 it asked to become a sister church to Hopewell.

A committee composed of L.R.L. Jennings, William G. McMichael, John Skipper, and Cader Malone met for the purpose of constituting a church at Bethel Station. Bethel Station was a stage stop on the "Seven Islands Road" between Greenesboro and Flovilla. The meeting was opened with singing and a prayer. After a constitution sermon was preached, the committee proceeded with the examination of letters of transfer. After the examination on the articles of faith, the members presenting themselves were declared a church; Bro. Cader Malone delivered the charge.

The church then went to the discussion of a name and the name Bethel was agreed upon. Next, the church went into conference and the following matters were taken up: 1) The doors of the church were opened to new members. 2) W.S.

Chapter IX

MEDICINE AND DOCTORS

By Marcia Carnes

Medicine and medical care in the early days of the county were rudimentary to say the least. The medicine was home-grown and/or homemade by wives and mothers, and a doctor (if one was available) was called only in the most serious cases. The typical doctor's office contained supplies of medicines, a scale, instruments such as scalpels and probes, and an amputation kit with saws of three sizes. The sterilization of instruments by boiling was unheard of. They were probably cleaned by wiping with carbolic acid. Cathartics of various kinds (blue mass pills and others) were standard treatment for many ills; quinine from the chinchona bark was used for malaria and as a tonic; opium and its derivative, laudanum, were freely used as painkillers and caused frequent addiction into the 20th century. The local newspapers in the 1880's carried regular ads for "painless home cures" and local deed books show the financial ruin of reputed laudanum users.

When making house calls the doctor traveled to remote parts of the county, on horseback, by buggy, and later by automobile, carrying his "pharmacy" with him. Pills were rolled with mortar and pestle, liquid doses mixed in the kitchen. He traveled in all kinds of weather, delivered babies, sometimes did operations on kitchen tables or sat all night with a dying patient when his skills and knowledge were exhausted. He was an important part of the community, and a friend and counselor to all.

Some of Jasper County's earliest doctors were Dr. David A. Reese and Dr. Reuben C. Shorter (see articles), Dr. Moses Champion (1791-1838), and Dr. Milton Antony (1789-1839). Dr. Antony studied medicine in Philadelphia (perhaps as a classmate of Shorter from whom he later purchased two city lots in Monticello). In 1809 he m. Nancy Godwin in the Wilkes County home of his mentor, Dr. Joel Abbott. (This was later the Robert Toombs home.) In 1811 Antony's ad in a Milledgeville newspaper "takes this method of informing the inhabitants of Randolph County . . . in Monticello . . .that having received a full assortment of medicines and instruments he holds himself in readiness . . . for those who may think proper to favor him with their calls." Dr. Antony practiced in Monticello for seven years and later founded the Medical College of Georgia in Augusta. In 1812 he performed a remarkable operation reported in the *Philadelphia Journal* in which "he successfully excised portions of the 5th and 6th ribs . . . and lung tissue." (This without benefit of anesthetic.)

What is believed to be the day book of Dr. W.D. Maddux (1814-1901) shows that the majority of medical care went to slaves and their white owners. Bills for the care of wives and children of the family heads were very infrequent. Various charges were: Venesection (bloodletting) - $1.00; accouchement (delivery) - $10.00, or $15.00 for a "tedious accouchement"; setting a fractured arm - $25.00; visit and medicine - $1.00; visit noct. (night) - $2.50; and visit and dressing wound - $15.00. This book covered the years 1859-1864.

Other 19th century doctors were: G.M. Clements, S.M. Anderson, J.T. Garland, A.S. Holland, J.J. Boring, J.H. Bullard and J.L. Roby from the 1884 Directory; and N.Z. Anderson, A.F. Spears, J.H. Bullard, W.A. Shaw, E.H. Adams, W.M. Bullard, J.C. Coile, J.U. Webb, J.B. Thurman, and I.P. Kendall from the 1899 Directory. Dr. G.R. Dozier (1841-1889) built an office building on the square in 1883. It was demolished during the Better Home Town contest in 1954, the last wooden building on the square. Dr. Gibson Cornwell practiced briefly in Hillsboro, as did Dr. James T. Smith in Monticello.

Epidemics of contagious diseases were greatly feared and on May 20, 1882, the *Jasper County News* reported that because of the many cases of smallpox in Gladesville, a group of citizens had come in to Monticello to request that a "pesthouse" be set up there. The article continued that Dr. F. Walker had investigated in Gladesville and said that there was no evidence of pox. In the same issue it was noted that "Conyers and Toccoa have quarantined against Atlanta and the smallpox."

Among the doctors of the early 20th Century were Dr. Ridley of Hillsboro; Dr. Carey, whose office was over Benton Supply Co.; Dr. Jim Payne; Dr. J.V. Davis, who lived in the Hitchcock-Roberts house; Dr. James Prevatt, whose office was upstairs over the Gift Gallery with Dr. Sam J. Smith (dentist) and Dr. F.S. Belcher; and Dr. Turner, a black doctor educated at McGill University in Canada, according to Jack Belcher. In 1909 a group of eight doctors drew up a minimum fee schedule for Jasper County. "Day visit in town $2.00; Night visit in town $3.00; Day visit, country, first mile $2.00, each after mile one way 50 cents; Night visit, country, first mile $3.00, each after mile one way $1.00; Obstetrics, uncomplicated, not over six hours with subsequent visit $15.00; Obstetrics with forceps $25.00 and upwards," etc. Signing the document were Drs. W.M. and J.H. Bullard who were brothers, Chas. T. Ridley, James T. Prevatt, J.V. Davis, E.N. Campbell, F.S. Belcher, and L.M. Ellis.

Four doctors who each practiced in Jasper County for many years deserve mention. Dr. L.Y. Pittard is detailed in the Pittard article. Dr. E.M. Lancaster (1890-1965) of Shady Dale practiced for 42 years. He recorded tombstone inscriptions in sometimes isolated church and familiy cemeteries which he passed on his visits. These were completed, verified, and later published after his death by his widow Mrs. Jewell (Moats) Lancaster. He was reporter for the Kiwanis Club and Shady Dale news reporter for the *Monticello News* for many years.

Dr. Francis Seals Belcher (1879-1961) was the great-grandson of early (1812) Jasper County settlers, William and Jemima (Smith) Belcher. He attended Atlanta Medical College, which later became Emory University Medical School. He practiced in Jasper County for 60 years, working up to the day before his death. He typified the ideal country doctor who was loved and trusted by his patients. The number of babies he delivered will never be known exactly but is estimated in the thousands by his son Jack who sometimes "dropped ether" for him. J. Marion Stone was delivered in 1919 in the first Caesarean section in Jasper County. Dr. Belcher assisted Dr. Marion T. Benson of Atlanta and the operation was performed on the kitchen table in the Stone home. Miss Florence Ellis was the nurse. As an object lesson on the danger of guns, Dr. Belcher had his son assist him in a home amputation of a boy's leg which had been badly damaged in a shooting accident.

Shaw, James + Sarah Tellery 2-14-1792
Walker

Charles + Margaret Gaber 3-15-1802 C

David + Sally Shaw 10-17-1808 Morgan

Elijah + Delilah Bussen 1-17-1808 Jeff

James + Mary McDaniel 4-28-1803 C

Robert, Jr. + Nancy McDonald
12-5-1807 Col

Wm + Zilla Burke 6-10-1799 Rich

" + Hannah Hodgson 9-8-1806 Wash

Georgia Genealogists STATE RECORDS
26 Aug 1790 C hatham County, GA.

Tax Defaulters John Shaw p 60 Savannah District

Jonathan Shaw p 61 Sea Island District

John Shaw p 63 Aug 1791 Greene County,GA.

Chester Co., S.C. Deed Book A.

pg 59 Indenture - 10 Jan 1785 between John Moultrey of Craven Co. & William Shaw of Guilford Co., N.C. 100 lb. pd by Wm Shaw & conveyed unto Wm Shaw 250 acres E. side of Broad Rv. & branch called Sandy R. W. - - - - - Granted 19 Mar 1773

(No signatures) names of Witnesses;

Ref: GA. Gen. MAG Summer 1970 pg 268

1790 Substitute — GA.

Burke Co. — Wm Shaw

Chatham Co. — James Shaw
George "
Jno "
Jno "
Jno R. "
William

Wilkes Co. — Robert Shaw

Wash. Co. — N.C.

Richmond — Robert Shaw

Liberty — Winston Shaw

Greene — Samuel Shaw

Elbert — David Shaw

Columbia Robt Shaw

Georgia
Randolph County

This Indenture made this 30th day of Sept in the year of our Lord one Thousand Eight Hundred & Eight Between John Bledsaw of the County of Aglethorp and State aforesaid of the ~~Other~~ ~~p~~ one part and Richard Wilson of the County of Randolph and State aforesaid of the Other part Witnesseth that the Said John Bledsaw for and in consideration of the Sum of Two Hundred dollars to Sd Richard Wilson the Receipt whereof are hereby acknowledged have granted Bargained Sold & conveyed and by these presents doth Grant Bargain Sell and convey unto the Said Richard Wilson his heirs or assigns all that Tract or lot of Land Containing Two hundred Two and a half acres, situate lying and being in the Seventeenth district of the County aforesaid in the Said State which Said Tract or Lot of Land is known & distinguished Lot No Seventy Six Together with all and Singular Wrights members and appertenances thereunto Belonging or in any wise appertaining To have and hold the aforesaid mentioned tract or lot of Land To him the Said Richard Wilson his heirs & assigns forever in fee Simple and I the Said John Bledsaw for himself his heirs & assigns will Warrant & defend the aforesaid Tract or Lot of Land unto him the Said Richard Wilson his heirs & assigns against the Claim or Claims of all & every person or persons Whatsoever By these

Presents In Witness Whereof the Sd John Bledsoe hath hereunto Set his hand and affixt his Seal this day & date above Written

Signed Sealed & delivered In the Presence of

John Bledsoe

F. Greene

Thomas Banckston

The within Deed was duly proven before me this 12th day of Augt By the Subscribing Witnesses & ordered to be Recorded

James McElroy J.P.

Recorded Augt the 12th 1809

Wm Walker Clk

State of Georgia
Randolph County

This Indenture made this Twenty fifth day of March Eighteen Hundred & nine Between Green Young of the County & State aforesaid of the one part and Jonathan Phillips of the Same County & State aforesaid of the other part Witnesseth that the said Green Young for & consideration of the Sum of Five Hundred Dollars to him in hand paid the Receipt Whereof is hereby Acknowledged hath Given Granted Bargained & Sold & by these

411

date above written acknowledged in presence of

Robert Bickerstaff } Samuel Meany Esqr
Cyrus Parnall } Susanna her + Meany Esqr
} + mark

Georgia
Randolph County } This day came before me Patton Wise & after being duly sworn saith that he saw the within Deed duly executed & that Robert Bigerstaff & Cyrus Parnall were subscribing Evidency Sworn & subscribed to 25th January 1809

Joseph Carter J. I. Patton Wise
Recd. January 26th 1809

H. I. Walker Clk
Wilson

This Indenture made this 1st day of August 1808 between Daniel Wilson & Polly Wilson of the County of Hancock & State of Georgia of the one part & belitha Braughton Sign of the same County & State aforesaid of the other part for & in consideration of the sum of four Hundred & fifty Dollars in hand paid before the ensealing well & truly paid by said Braughton the Rect. whereof I do hereby acknowledge & my Self herewith fully Satisfied & Contented & of every part

& parcel thereof do discharge him the said
Braughton his heirs executors administrators forever
by these presents, have given granted bargained
sold conveyed & confirmed & by these presents do
do fully fully & absolutely give grant bargain sell
unto said braughton his heirs assigns forever a certain
tract or parcel of land lying in Baldwin County
Eighteenth District No. 49 Butting & binding as follows
on the waters of Murdie Creek by District No. 16 and
by Lot No. 48 and by Lot No. 50 & by Lot No. 90 which Lot
of land is known by No. 49 in the said District
of Baldwin County To have and to hold the said
Granted & bargained premises with all the
privileges & commodities to the same belonging or
in any wise appertaining to him the said braughton
his heirs & assigns forever & to his & their proper
use & behoof forever & I the said Wilson & my
wife for ourselves heirs executors & administrators, do
promise & grant to & with him the said
Braughton his heirs & assigns that before the ensealing
hereof I am true sole & lawful owner of
the above bargained premises and lawfully
possessed of the same in my own proper right
as a good & perfect & absolute estate of inheritance
in fee simple & have in myself good right
full power & lawful authority to grant bargain
sell & convey said premises in manner aforesaid
& that the said braughton his heirs & assigns
shall at all times & from time to time for
ever hereafter by force & virtue of these presents

lawfully peasably & Quietly have hold use Occupy possess & injoy the said demised & bargained premises with the appurtenances free & Clear & freely & Clearly acquitted Exonerated and discharged of from all & all Manner of form or gifts grants bargains Sales Leases Mortgages will intails Jointures dower Judgments Executions or incumbrances of what manner or Matter Soever that in any wise or degree obstruct or Make void this present deed furthermore I the said D Wilson and my wife for myself my heirs Executors Admx do Covenant & engage the above demised premises to him the said Braughton his heirs & assigns against the lawful claims or demands of any person or persons whatsoever hereafter to warrent and Defend & Secures by these presents here & here after Signed Sealed & delivered in the presents of

Daniel Wilson Seal

Burwell Bass
Charles Braughton

Recd Jan. 28th 1809
(n) Walker Clk

This Indenture made this Twenty fifth day of November Eighteen Hundred & Eight Between William Tomson of the State of Georgia & County of Ebbert of one part

(151)

Georgia } I herby certify that John SD Byrom
Jasper County } and Nancy Fitzpatrick were duly Joined
in the bonds of matrimony by me this 16th day of march
1818.

John Rivers J.I.C

Registered 20th March 1818

Robert Roby C.C.O

Georgia } I hereby certify that William Pearce
Jasper County } and Sarah greene ware duly Joined
in the bonds of matrimony by me this 18th day
of March 1818

Elijah Dodson J.I.C

Registered 20th March 1818

Robert Roby C.C.O

Georgia } I herby certify that John Shaw and
Jasper County } Sophia Wilson ware duly Joined in
the bonds of matrimony by me this 22th day of
January 1818

Elijah Dodson J.I.C

Registered 23th January 1818

Robert Roby C.C.O

Georgia } I hereby certify that Joseph McClendon
Jasper County } and Ollive Blake ware duly Joined in
the bonds of matrimony by me this 5th day of February
1818

Wm Bardey J.I.C

Registered 10th February 1818

Robert Roby C.C.O

Georgia } There by certify that Cornelius
Jasper County } Robinson and Keziah
Hardwick were duly Joined in the bond
of Matrimony by me this 24th day of October
1816 ~~Martain~~ Martain Cochran Jr

Robert Robey C.C.O

Georgia } There by certify that
Jasper County } John R. Eady and Lydia
Whitenton were duly Joined in the bonds
of Matrimony by me this 26th day of March 1815
Isaac Rosson J.P.

Robert Robey C.C.O

Georgia } Thereby certify that Thomas
Jasper County } Shaw and Lucinda Wilson
Were duly Joined in the bonds of Matrimony
by me this 19th day of December 1816
James Willson J.P.

Robert Robey C.C.O

Georgia } Thereby certify that Daniel
Jasper County } McDowel and Susan
Crawford were duly Joined in the bonds
of Matrimony by me this 14th day of Novb 1816
Bent Crawford J.P.

Robert Robey C.C.O

94 Georgia — Thereby certify that Cornelius
Jasper County } Robinson and Keziah
Hardwick were duly Joined in the bond
of Matrimony by me this 24th day of October
1816 ~~Martain~~ Martain Cochran Jr

Robert Robey C.C.O

Georgia — Thereby certify that
Jasper County } John R. Eady and Lydia
Whitenton were duly Joined in the bonds
of Matrimony by me this 26th day of March 1815
Isaac Rosson J.P.

Robert Robey C.C.O

Georgia — Thereby certify that Thomas
Jasper County } Shaw and Lucinda Wilson
Were duly Joined in the bonds of Matrimony
by me this 19th day of December 1816
James Willson J.P.

Robert Robey C.C.O

Georgia — Thereby certify that Daniel
Jasper County } McDowel and Susan
Crawford were duly Joined in the bonds
of Matrimony by me this 14th day of Nov 1816
Rent Crawford J.P.

Robert Robey C.C.O

(266) John Shaw

Rec^d of Willaugby Hammock five hundred dollars it being in full of a certain negro Woman Sally and Child Sally which negroes I do warrant and defend against the Claim of all persons Whatsoever Witness my hand this 10th day of Septr 1811

Test Micajah H. Fretwell

Richd Fretwell

Leonard Fretwell

Personally appeared before me Richard Fretwell and made that he was a Subscribing Witness to the in Bill of Sale

Sworn to before me this 2nd day of June 1812

Samuel Townsend J.P. Richd Fretwell

Rec^d 2nd day June 1812

A. Walker Clk.

Georgia

Randolph County

This Indenture made this third day of November in the year of our lord one thousand eight hundred and ~~twelve~~ Eleven between John Shaw of said State ~~of the~~ and County of the one part and Catharine Shaw of the same State & County of the other part Witnesseth that the said John Shaw for and in consideration

of the sum of three hundred dollars to him in hand paid all and before the sealing and delivering of these presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath granted bargained sold and confirmed and by these presents do grant bargain convey and confirm unto the said Catherine Shaw seventy one acres and a quarter acres of land it being a part of lot No 116 which lot is known and distinguished in the fourteenth district of Baldwin County by said number but now Landolph County adjoining No 117 it being the place whereon the S. Shaw now lives and known by his part of said lot it lying on Murder creek to have and to hold the said tract or parcel of land with all and singular the rights members and appertenances thereof whatsoever to the said Catharine Shaw being belonging or in any wise appertaining with the remainder and remainders reversions issues and profits thereof to the only proper use benefit & behoof of her the said Catharine Shaw her heirs and assigns forever in fee simple and the said John Shaw his heirs executors and administrators do warrant and forever defend the aforesaid bargained tract or parcel of land unto the said Catharine Shaw her heirs &c against the claim of me

and my heirs and all and every other person or persons and shall warrant and forever defend by virtue of these presents — In Witness whereof I the said John Shaw hath hereunto set my hand and affixt my seal the day and year first above written

Signed sealed & delivered in presence of us

William Thomas
Harriet her X mark Thomas
A Hudspeth

enterlined before assigned

John his + mark Shaw Seal

Georgia
Randolph County

Personally appeared William Thomas before me and after being duly sworn saith that he is a subscribing witness to the within and saw the within named John Shaw sign the within written Indenture of bargain and sale as his act and deed and as such to be recorded and also saw Harriet Thomas & Ayres Hudspeth sign their names thereto as subscribing witnesses to the same sworn to and subscribed this 2nd day of June 1812

William Thomas

Jno. Martin J.I.C.

Recorded 9nd June 1812

A. Walker C.R.

State aforesaid who being duly Sworn Maketh Oath & Saith that he is a Subscribing Witness to the within Written Indenture of Bargain & Sale & that he Saw the within named Grun Young Sign Seal & deliver the Same as his Act & Deed & as Such to be Recorded & also Lewis Harrison Young Subscribed his Name as a Witness thereto

Sworn to before me this 8th day of June 1809

James McElroy J.P.

Elbert Phillips.

Recorded August the 14th 1809

T. Walker Clk

Gilbert Shaw

This Indenture

State of Georgia
Burke County

made this 13th January 1809
Between Samuel Tarver of the State and County aforesaid of the one part and Gilbert Grun Shaw of the aforesaid State & County of the other part Witnesseth that the Said Samuel Tarver for and in consideration of the Sum of three Hundred Dollars to him in hand paid by the Said Gilbert Shaw at or before the Sealing and delivery of these presents the Rect. whereof is hereby acknowledged hath Granted Bargained Sold and by these presents do Grant Bargain Sell alien Release & confirm unto the Said Gilbert Shaw his heirs & assigns all that tract or

parcel of Land containing Two Hundred Two and a half acres lying & being in the County of Randolph and fifteenth District & aforesaid State Drawn by Thomas Dillard in the late land Lottery at Louisvill known & distinguished in plan of said Lottery by Mr Eighty four & surveyed on the second day of December 1806 by Hugh Montgomery District Surveyor having such Shape & marks as a plat of the same doth represent Together with all and singular the Wrights Members & appertenances thereof Whatsoever to the said Tract or parcel of Land or in any wise appertaining & also all the estate right title interest claim & demand of him the said Samuel Tarver & Sharlot his Wife their heirs & assigns of in to or out of the same To have and to hold the said tract or parcel of Land & all & singular the premises aforesaid with their & every of their rights members & appertenances unto the said Gilbert Shaw his heirs & assigns to their own proper use benefit & behoof forever in fee simple & the said Samuel Tarver & Sharlott his Wife do by these presents for them selves heirs & assigns warrant & forever defend the aforesaid land & premises from them selves heirs & assigns and all & every other person or person Whatsoever In Witness

Whereof the said Samuel Tarver & Sharlott

his wife have hereunto set their hands & seals the day & year first above written

in presents of us —

Robert Douglass
John Knight
Alexander Douglass

Samuel Tarver (Seal)
Charlott + her mark Tarver (Seal)

State of Georgia
Jefferson County

Personally appeared before me Alexander Douglass and being sworn saith that he saw this Deed delivered to Gilbert Shaw for the within named conditions sworn to & subscribed before me this 13th January 1809

Ab. Pryor J.P.

Alexander Douglass

Recorded Augt the 14th 1809

H. Walker
clk

State of Georgia
Burk County

This Indenture made this twenty first day of January the year of our Lord Eighteen hundred & Eight Between Thomas Dillard of Burk county and State of Georgia of the one part and Samuel Tarver of the other part of said State and County Witnesseth that the said Thomas Dillard for and in Consideration of the sum of Two Hundred & Sixty Two Dollars and Twenty five cents to him in hand paid by the said Samuel Tarver the Receipt

415

being duly sworn, deposeth that they saw Jno Shaw sign & publish the within as his last will & testament while of sound & disposing mind, that they witnessed the same for him at his request & in his presence & of each other & that the same was executed voluntarily by him on the day it purports to have been executed

Sworn to & subscribed
before me in Open Court
Feb. Term 1876
Henry F. Smith
Ordinary

Albert J. Talmadge
Benj F. Rigby

State of Georgia
Jasper County

I Aristarchus Newton of said State & County, being of sound disposing mind & memory, do make & ordain this my last will & testament

Item 1 I desire that my body have decent Christian burial;
" 2 I desire & direct that all my just debts be paid,
" 3 I give, bequeath & devise, after my death, the whole [illegible] real personal & mixed to my wife,-

Sworn to before me in
Open Court, Sept. Reg. Term 1875.
Henry F. Smith, Clerk
Francis M. Swanson

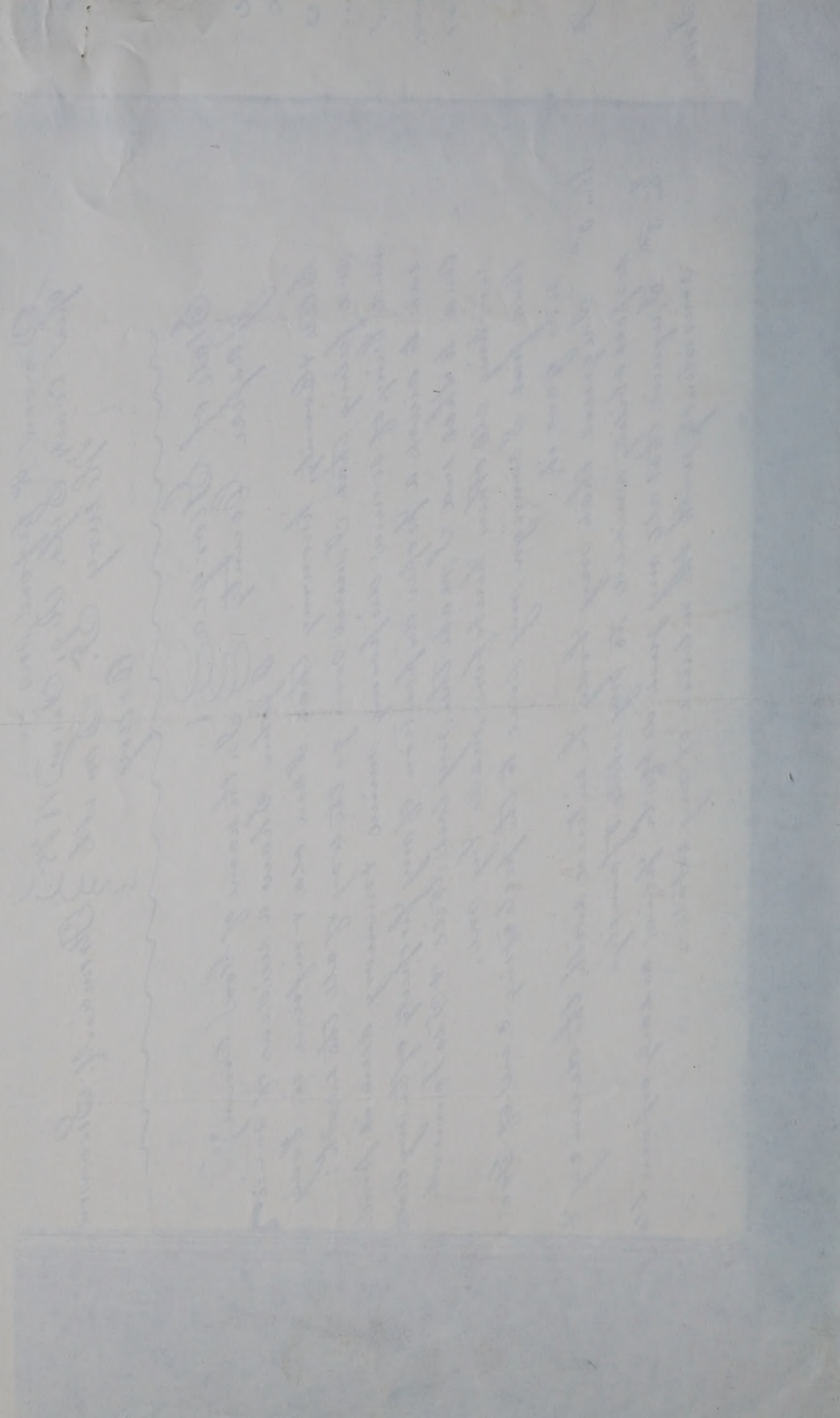
State of Georgia
Jasper County

In the name of God Amen;
I John Shaw a resident of said State & County, knowing that I am old & infirm in body and feeling that I must soon go the way of all the earth: and being of sound disposing mind & memory deem it prudent to direct a proper disposition of my property after my death And to that end I make this my last Will & Testament revoking all others heretofore made by me.

And first I consign my soul to the protecting care of God who gave it,

Item 2nd I request that my body be interred with the decency & respectability suited to my estate & family.

Item 3rd I request that all my just debts be paid as early as possible consistently with the interest of my estate.



Will / John Shaw
1868

HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS

of the

Georgia Chapters

Daughters

of the

American Revolution

Volume IV

Old Bible Records and Land Lotteries

Published under the auspices of the
Lucy Cook Peel Memorial Committee

Compiled and edited by
Mrs. Lelia Thornton Gentry (Mrs. J. C.)
State Chairman
Ex-regent and Librarian of the Joseph
Habersham Chapter D. A. R. Atlanta, Ga.

Mrs. Bun Wylie, State Regent, 1930-1932

1932

Reprinted 1969
GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL REPRINTS
c/o The Rev. Silas Emmett Lucas, Jr.
Episcopal Church of The Annunciation
405 Virginia Way
Vidalia, Georgia 30474

Eliza Anie Price } ---------- 6- 7-1840
Robert W. Price } ----------10-21-1841, parents of Robert Price.
John Price----------11-25-1782
Jennett Barkley----------11-25-1781
Wm. A. Johnson---------- 1-12-1873

DEATHS:

Jane L. Price Smith------ 1906 Robert W. Price---------- 8-21-1892
John W. Price---------- 4-10-1915

ROBERT W. PRICE.

Record owned by Miss Buelah Price, Monticello, Ga.

MARRIAGE:

Robert W. Price, b. 10-16-1841, d. 8-21-1892, m. 3-28-1865, Sophia C. Hardy, b. 12-26-1844, d. 4-10-1919.

BIRTHS:

Buelah W. Price---------- 4-30-1866 Estelle V. Price---------- 7- 9-1876
Clara J. Price---------- 2- 7-1868 Alfa E. Price---------- 9-20-1879
Oscar D. Price---------- 6-10-1861 Idus H. Price----------11- 9-1883

DEATHS:

Idus H. Price---------- 9- 5-1909

WILLIAM RAINEY.

Bible owned by Hulon Howard, Eatonton, Ga.

MARRIAGE:

William F. Rainey, b. 10-19-1831, m. 11-13-1855, Mary F. Lawrence, b. 8-24-1837.

BIRTHS: Children of William F. Rainey and Mary F. Lawrence:

Annie L.---------- 7-26-1856 Laura K.----------11- 1-1861
James M.----------11-19-1857 Nattie Walker---------- 2-13-1863
William E.----------11-19-1859
Wiley C. Anderson, Jr.----11-12-1867 Jennie Sue Anderson---- 6-15-1872
David Lawrence Anderson11- 5-1870 Mamie E. Anderson------ 6- 3-1876
Wiley C. Anderson-------- 9- 9-1826

DEATHS:

Mrs. W. C. Anderson, 10-3-1891, (nee Mary F. Lawrence).

JOHN SHAW, JASPER CO., GA.

Bible owned by A. F. Moseley, Kelly, Jasper Co., Ga.

MARRIAGES:

John Shaw, b. 12-12-1796, d. 1-13-1876; m. 1st. 1-22-1818, Sophia Wilson; m. 2nd. 8-4-1842, Elizabeth Lumsden, b. 1-3-1813, d. 4-22-1876, age 63.
Tolona Shaw, m. 5-20-1860, William A. Aaron.
Linsey Ann Shaw, b. 4-20-1851, m. 10-14-1869, Seaborn J. Kelly.
Joseph S. Shaw, b. 8-11-1844, d. 3-9-1903; m. 1st. 10-7-1874, Annie Newton, b. 4-19-1849, d. 6-9-1891; m. 2nd. 12-21-1899, by Rev. A. D. Echols, Wadie Allen, b. 6-11-1860, d. 9-11-1927.
Sophia W. Shaw, b. 2-17-1849, m. 10-8-1874, W. G. Kelly.

BIRTHS:
Calvin K. Shaw 6-10-1846 d. 3-13-1864
Martin L. Shaw 5- 5-1852 d. 9-15-1856
John Newton Shaw 8- 7-1875 d. 5-17-1896, son of Joseph S. and Annie.
DEATHS:
Leroy Burns 8- 1-1862
James L. Burns 8- 2-1862, Richmond, Va.

ABRAHAM SMITH, JASPER CO., GA.
Bible owned by R. H. Smith, Monticello, Ga., R. F. D.

MARRIAGE:
Abraham Smith, Jr., b. 4-17-1823, son of James R. Smith and Elizabeth, d. 5-1-1888, m. 9-30-1845, Sarah Ellis, dau. of James and Sarah Ellis, b. 10-28-1820, d. 3-15-1904.

BIRTHS: Children:

Niles Luther	10-24-1859	Rufus Huddleston	1-13-1851
Sarah Abe	4-27-1863	John Wesley	12-15-1853
Daughter	9-13-1846	Martha Louisa	8- 8-1856
Mary Ann	6- 9-1849		

DEATHS:

Daughter	9-13-1846	Mattie L. Smith	7- 5-1878
John W. Smith	5-12-1860		

REV. GABRIEL TOOMBS SPEARMAN.
Bible owned by Miss Eva Spearman, Shady Dale, Ga.

MARRIAGES:
John Spearman, Sr., son of Thomas Spearman, of Caroline Co., Va., b. 3-31-1764, d. 8- -1827, m. 12-14-1790, Ann Dawson Toombs, d. 12- -1829.
Gabriel Toombs Spearman, b. 9-26-1798, d. 8-17-1868, m. 3-15-1827, Martha Ledbetter, d. 8-17-1887, b. 1810.
Matthew Whitfield Spearman, b. 1-19-1843, d. 12-16-1916, m. 9-7-1870, Julia L. Geiger, b. 3-24-1849, d. 7-5-1928, bur. Shady Dale, Ga.
Great-grandparents of Julia Geiger Spearman: James Buchanan, b. 11-30-1806, Paisley, Scotland, d. 6-22-1845, Cuthbert, Ga., and Margaret McWilliams, dau. of John McWilliams, and Margaret Fulton, b. 11-30-1807, Paisley Scotland, d. 10-29-1885, Cuthbert, Ga.

BIRTHS:

Nancy Spearman	7- 2-1793	John Spearman	
Elizabeth Spearman	4- -1796	Robert Spearman	12-28-1804
Sarah Spearman	10- 3-1800		

Children of Gabriel T. Spearman and Martha Ledbetter:

John	8-31-1828	Gabriel Toombs	3-13-1838
Ann	1-15-1830	Martha	3-28-1841
Thomas	9-14-1831	Matthew Whitfield	1-19-1843
Elizabeth	3- 9-1833	George Crawford	9-28-1845
Sarah	5-19-1834	Mary Elizabeth	5-24-1849
William	3-14-1836		

SCOT
SCOT

Ga. Gen. Mag. - V-34 P 2316

Gilbert Shaw - 's stock mark / brands
was listed in Glynn Co., Ga.
Jan 28 1758

SCOTT, W^m JX/sh 1804 062*
SCOTT, W^m JX/wr 1804 033
SCOTT, William CL/la 1806 135
SCOTT, William GR/fa 1805 068*
SCOTT, Woodleif HA/sc 1804 138*
SCRIBNER, Jessy CK/ea 1805 028*
SCRIBNER, Thomas CK/st 1805 025*
SCROGGIN, Chatten D. OG/lo 1805 012
SCROGGIN, Chattin JX/wr 1804 027
SCROGGIN, Chattin D. JX/wr 1804 027
SCROGGIN, Ge^o. JX/wo 1804 035
SCROGGIN, George JX/wr 1804 027
SCROGGIN, Humphry JX/wr 1804 025
SCROGGIN, John JX/wr 1804 028*
SCROGGIN, Larkin JX/wr 1804 025
SCROGGINS, Ge^o JX/wr 1804 026*
SCROGGINS, Thomas OG/wa 1805 029
SCROGIN, Nehemiah CK/ga 1805 037*
SCRUGS, Edward LN/do 1805 030*
SCRUGS, John LN/do 1805 030*
SCRUGS, Theoderick LN/do 1805 033*
SCRUTCHENS, William JF/mo 1805 040
SCRUTCHINS, Josiah JF/mo 1805 040
SCRUTCHINS, Mary JF/mo 1805 040
SCUDDER, Josiah WK/hr 1805 027
SCULY?, Ezekiel JX/pa 1804 013
SCURLOCK, Joshua JX/sc 1804 041
SCURLOCK, Presley JX/sc 1804 041
SCURLOCK?, William HA/ei 1804 056*
SEAL, Anthony LN/wj 1805 021*
SEAL, Archer HA/di 1804 094*
SEAL, Richard LN/wj 1805 021*
SEAL, Thomas HA/bo 1804 052*
SEAL, William HA/di 1804 094*
SEALE, Alexander LN/no 1805 025*
SEALE, John LN/no 1805 025*
SEALE, Robert LN/wj 1805 022*
SEALS, Daniel HA/st 1804 106*
SEALS, Spencer HA/st 1804 106*
SEALS, Thomas HA/ki 1804 022*
SEAY, Julious CL/be 1806 157
SEAY, William CL/ar 1806 146*
SELF, Elisha HA/bn 1804 076*
SELF, Isaac OG/le 1805 007
SELF, Vincent JX/he 1804 005
SELF, William OG/hu 1805 035
SELLARS, Saml TA/nd 1805 023*
SELMON, John FR/ed 1805 040
SELMON, Stafford FR/ed 1805 039*
SELVEY, Stephen WK/ir 1805 103
SEMORE, Richard H. HA/ki 1804 026*
SENTERFILL, Henry JF/ca 1805 053
SEPSON, Benjamin GR/fa 1805 069*
SERJANT, Sarah CL/wh 1806 075
SERMON?, Nathan CK/gr 1805 007*
SESSIONS, Asa JX/br 1804 057
SESSIONS, John JX/br 1804 057
SESSOM, Charles FR/he 1805 011
SESSOMS, Amos CL/mo 1806 082*
SESSOMS, Nicolas CK/re 1805 014*
SETTLES, William OG/lo 1805 011
SEWALL, Char^ls CK/lo 1805 023*
SEWALL, Lewis CK/lo 1805 023*
SEWEL, Joseph FR/ed 1805 040
SEWEL, W^m FR/ed 1805 040
SEYRE, John JF/wr 1805 053
SHACELFORD, Richard CL/al 1806 101
SHACKELFORD, Jno W. JX/ca 1804 038*
SHACKELFORD, Leonard HA/sl 1804 124*
SHACKLEFORD, Frances HA/bn 1804 078*
SHACKLEFORD, Frances LN/ga 1805 013*
SHACKLEFORD, James HA/hu 1804 142*
SHACKLEFORD, Jno HA/bn 1804 078*
SHADOCKS, John CL/wi 1806 096*
SHADOX, James CL/wi 1806 095
SHADOX, William CL/wi 1806 095
SHANK, Henry LN/mj 1805 017*
SHANK, John LN/mj 1805 017*
SHANK, John WK/ha 1805 041
SHANKLE, Abraham JX/jo 1804 010*
SHANKLE, Jacob JX/jo 1804 009
SHANKLE, John JX/jo 1804 008*
SHANNON, David FR/al 1805 027*
SHANNON, Mary WK/gm 1805 070*
SHANNON, Michael CL/wh 1806 156*
SHANNON, Owen JX/pa 1804 015
SHANNON, Saml FR/al 1805 027*
SHANNON, Thomas CK/ea 1805 027*
SHARMAN?, James WK/ha 1805 032*
SHARP, Howel TA/nd 1805 002*
SHARP, John TA/nd 1805 001*
SHARP, Joseph CL/av 1806 156*
SHARP, Joshua TA/nd 1805 002*
SHARP, Parker TA/nd 1805 001*
SHARP, Robert GR/fa 1805 068*
SHARP, W^m TA/nd 1805 002*
SHARPE, William OG/lo 1805 009
SHAVE, Rich^d LB/mi 1806 002*
SHAW, Charles CL/wk 1806 110*
SHAW, George CK/me 1805 001*
SHAW, Gilbert GR/lo 1805 047*
SHAW, Haley JX/wo 1804 034*
SHAW, Henry CK/ea 1805 028*
SHAW, Henry CK/mu 1805 005*
SHAW, James CL/wk 1806 110*
SHAW, John GR/bd 1805 019*
SHAW, John H. GR/fa 1805 068*
SHAW, Robe^t WK/wi 1805 138*
SHAW, Robert CL/wk 1806 112*
SHAW, W^m CK/ea 1805 028*
SHAW, W^m CK/me 1805 001*
SHAYE, David CK/me 1805 001*
SHEALDS, Littlebury FR/ch 1805 005
SHEALDS, W^m FR/co 1805 034
SHEARMAN, John WK/ha 1805 032*
SHEAROR?, David JX/wr 1804 025
SHEERER?, James WK/ha 1805 032*
SHEERMAN, Clem. WK/ad 1805 114*
SHEERMAN, Robt WK/ad 1805 125
SHEERMON, Robt WK/ad 1805 114*
SHEETS, Arch^d WK/sh 1805 010*
SHEETS, Nicholas OG/wa 1805 029
SHEETS, Nicholus WK/sh 1805 008*
SHEILDS, James CK/hi 1805 019*
SHELMAN, Michael JF/fu 1805 047
SHELTON, Luis FR/bl 1805 042
SHELTON, Talliafferrow JX/jo 1804 009
SHELTON?, Rober FR/hl 1805 045*
SHENALL, Stephen CK/ea 1805 026*
SHENAULT, John CL/mo 1806 081
SHEPHARD, Thos LB/ca 1806 007*
SHEPHERD, Andrew WK/ca 1805 111
SHEPHERD, Fra^s? LB/ca 1806 007*
SHEPHERD, Henry JF/mo 1805 040
SHEPHERD, John CK/lo 1805 023*
SHEPHERD, John CK/me 1805 002*
SHEPHERD, Peter FR/cr 1805 062
SHEPHERD, Thomas CK/lo 1805 023*
SHEPHERD, Thos LB/mi 1806 002*
SHEPHERD, Willey JF/mo 1805 042
SHEPHERD, W^m JX/wr 1804 026*
SHEPHERD, William JF/ha 1805 010

SELLARS, Saml TA/cl 1810 015*
SELLARS, Zelphy TA/cl 1810 015*
SELLORS, Jacob LN/no 1810 014*
SELMAN, John CK/se 1809 038*
SEMMES, _____ RI/ke 1809 050*
SEMMES, A. G. RI/ke 1809 050*
SEMMES, J. R. RI/ke 1809 050*
SEPHENS, Samuel JF/no 1810 021
SESSIONS, Asa MG/ba 1810 014*
SESSIONS, Fedrieck? MG/ba 1810 053*
SESSIONS, James MG/ba 1810 053*
SESSIONS, John MG/ba 1810 014*
SESSIONS, Joseph PL/la 1810 016*
SESSIONS, Robert F. MG/ba 1810 014*
SEWELL, Lewis CK/ma 1809 031*
SEYLOR?, Joseph MG/el 1810 053*
SEYMORE, Young WK/li 1809 053*
SHACKLEFORD, Edmond WK/hl 1809 056*
SHACKLEFORD, John CK/fu 1809 044*
SHACKLEFORD, John W. JX/sd 1810 062*
SHACKLEFORD, Mordecai CK/fu 1809 044*
SHADEN, David MG/hu 1810 052*
SHADON?, John MG/ph 1810 010*
SHADWICK, Elizabeth RI/lm 1809 087
SHAN?, John JX/sj 1810 014*
SHANK, Henry WK/pt 1809 040*
SHANK, John WK/pt 1809 040*
SHARP, Groves TA/be 1810 010*
SHARP, Henry MG/wo 1810 037*
SHARP, John TA/jo 1809 003*
SHARP, Parker TA/jo 1809 003*
SHARP, W^m JX/mr 1810 016*
SHARP, William BA/sa 1810 312*
SHAVE, Richard LB/mi 1809 007*
SHAVERS, George CK/mi 1809 028*
SHAW, Daniel JO/th 1811 010
SHAW, Eli RI/ja 1809 065
SHAW, Elijah JX/ma 1810 082*
SHAW, Elizabeth OG/mo 1810 048
SHAW, George OG/mo 1810 048
SHAW, Gilb^t GR/lo 1809 018*
SHAW, Henry MG/co 1810 028*
SHAW, John GR/dv 1809 056*
SHAW, John JO/th 1811 014
SHAW, John H. MG/wa 1810 016*
SHAW, Josias OG/mo 1810 049
SHAW, Josias W. OG/mo 1810 048
SHAW, Neil JO/th 1811 011
SHAW, Patrick MG/el 1810 033*
SHAW, Robert MG/ph 1810 010*
SHAW, W^m JO/th 1811 014
SHAW, William CK/mi 1809 046*
SHAW, William CK/ol 1809 007*
SHAW, William RI/co 1809 030*
SHEARER, James WK/pt 1809 040*
SHEARER, John WK/pt 1809 041*
SHEARER, William WK/hn 1809 066*
SHEARMAN, James WK/pt 1809 041*
SHEARMON, Clement WK/ct 1809 088*
SHEARMON, John WK/pt 1809 041*
SHEARMON, Robert WK/ct 1809 088*
SHEATS, Nicholus WK/ed 1809 078*
SHEETS, Archabald WK/gi 1809 072*
SHEETS, Linsey CK/pr 1809 047*
SHEETS, Saml WK/ed 1809 078*
SHEETS, Tarleton WK/gi 1809 072*
SHELMAN, Michael JF/da 1810 032
SHELTEN, Tollever JX/wn 1810 026*
SHELTON, James LN/je 1810 032*
SHELTON, Susan GR/wj 1809 081*
SHEPARD, Francis LB/ne 1809 003*
SHEPARD, John CK/ma 1809 031*
SHEPARD, Lewis LB/mi 1809 007*
SHEPARD, Thomas CK/ma 1809 031*
SHEPARD, Thomas LB/mi 1809 007*
SHEPHEARD, John JO/le 1811 045
SHEPHERD, Andrew WK/rv 1809 020*
SHEPHERD, James WK/hn 1809 002*
SHEPHERD, Thompson WK/rv 1809 019*
SHEPHERD, William JF/hl 1810 019
SHEPPARD, Charles BA/sa 1810 316*
SHEPPARD, John BA/sa 1810 320*
SHEPPARD, Thomas PL/la 1810 016*
SHEPPERD, James MG/ph 1810 010*
SHERARD, Joel TA/be 1810 010*
SHERLEY, William S. JF/hr 1810 009
SHEROD, Benjamin WK/ct 1809 089
SHERRARD, John PL/fh 1810 002*
SHERRELL, David GR/my 1809 028*
SHIELDS, Drury JX/ma 1810 084*
SHIELDS, James JX/ma 1810 084*
SHIELDS, Jane JX/ma 1810 084*
SHIELDS, Joseph JX/ma 1810 084*
SHIELDS, P. JX/ma 1810 084*
SHIELDS, Samuel OG/be 1810 017
SHIELDS, William CK/tr 1809 022*
SHINHOLSTER, George RI/mc 1809 015
SHINHOLSTER, John U. RI/mc 1809 015
SHIOLIN, Burges JF/no 1810 034
SHIPP, John JX/ha 1810 054*
SHIPP, Richard CK/ol 1809 007*
SHIPP, Richard JX/ha 1810 052*
SHIPP, William JX/ha 1810 052*
SHIREY?, Charles JO/go 1811 019
SHIRLEY, Philip WK/rv 1809 001*
SHIRLY, Edward JO/re 1811 028
SHIRLY, Richard JO/gi 1811 039
SHIRLY, Thomas JO/re 1811 029
SHOARS, Isaac JF/no 1810 021
SHOCKLEY, Mich^l L. GR/lo 1809 018*
SHOCKLEY, Thomas JX/ro 1810 093
SHOCKLEY, William JX/wh 1810 040*
SHOEMAKE, William WK/tr 1809 010*
SHOEMAT, William LB/wi 1809 012*
SHORN?, Haley JX/ma 1810 084*
SHORT, Daniel JX/wh 1810 040*
SHORT, David JO/ko 1811 068
SHORT, David WK/gi 1809 072*
SHORT, Francis WK/gi 1809 072*
SHORT, Jonas JX/sd 1810 062*
SHORT, Reubin WK/gi 1809 072*
SHORTE, Laban OG/ed 1810 014*
SHORTE, Young W. OG/mo 1810 050
SHORTER, Henry WK/sp 1809 035*
SHORTER, Jacob WK/hn 1809 066*
SHORTER, James WK/hn 1809 066*
SHORTER, Russle WK/hn 1809 002*
SHOULDERS, Bryant JO/re 1811 032
SHROPSHIER, Wing. GR/ry 1809 038*
SHROPSHIRE, Ja^s H. GR/ry 1809 039*
SHROPSHIRE, John OG/ed 1810 015
SHROPSHIRE, Spencer OG/ed 1810 015
SHROPSHIRE, Walter OG/ed 1810 015
SHRUBTRINE, Daniel WK/hn 1809 002*
SHRUBTRINE, Israel WK/hn 1809 002*
SHRUBTRINE, Nicholus WK/hn 1809 066*
SHUFFEILD, Arthur PL/dt 1810 013*
SHUFFEILD, Isham PL/dt 1810 012*
SHURLIN, Micajah CK/mi 1809 028*
SHURLOCK?, Presly JO/gi 1811 036
SHY, David MG/el 1810 031*
SIBARD?, John LN/no 1810 014*

Item 4th Having hereto provided for my children begotten of my first wife - viz - Leroy Shaw, Mary Spears Matilda Tucker Gilbert W Shaw James W. Shaw, Tabitha J. Burns, Jno. T Shaw Charlotte Horton & Salina Aaron, I hereby exclude them from any interest in my estate after my death. The heirs lineally descended from my daughter, Lucinda Moreland are also excluded, having received their interest in my estate through their Mother - as also all persons claiming through her, the said Lucinda -

Item 5th I bequeath to my wife Elizabeth Shaw all the property I may possess or have title to at the time of my death both of personalty & realty, for and during her natural life to be used & disposed of at her will & discretion -

Item 6th I desire that at the death of my wife Elizabeth Shaw the remainder of said property be distributed equally, according to value between my three children - viz - Joseph Styles Shaw and Lindsey An Shaw, Sophy Wilson Shaw - begotten of the said Elizabeth Shaw, to them and their heirs forever in fee simple

Item 7th I hereby appoint my wife Elizabeth Shaw and my son Joseph Styles Shaw Executors to this my last Will & Testament All interlineations made before execution -

Signed, Sealed and published this 21st day of March 1868.

In presence of
W A. Kelly
A J. Talmadge
Berry T. Digby

John Shaw (L S)

Jasper Court of Ordinary
February Term 1876

And now at this the regular term one of the Executors named in said Will of John Shaw, coming and praying the admission to record of said John Shaws will - Ordered that the said Will be admitted to record as Jno Shaws last will & testament, and that said Executors have leave to qualify on the same, and upon so doing that letters Testamentary do issue to him

Henry T. Smith
Ordinary

Jasper Court of Ordinary
February Term 1876.

The will of Jno. Shaw being produced in open Court for probate by one of the Executors to said Will

Who has filed his petition to prove the same and witness to said Will, Berry T. Digby and A J. Talmadge, having subscribed the following affidavit endorsed on said Will Feb. 1876 of Jasper Court of Ordinary came into open Court at this the regular term of the court, Berry T. Digby and A J Talmadge and

Clan Shaw is
a branch of
Clan Chatton
(ancient confederation
of clans banded
together by blood
& protection.

1830 Census Part I

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Jasper STATE Ga.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

PART I OF SCHEDULE

FREE WHITE PERSONS (including heads of Families)

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY	MALES													FEMALES											
	under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards	under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards
pg. 383 (illegible) Jno Shaw	2	—	1	—	—	1								2	1			1							
pg 394 Gilbert Shaw					1					1				1		1	1	1			1				
W — Shaw	1			1	1													1							
MORGAN																									
Catherine Swift W.																1					1		?		
251 Elizabeth Shaw Widow	NO ENUMERATED																						3	26	slaves
252 Ephraim Shaw						1								1					1				1	5	slaves
271 David Shaw	1				1												1								
271 Henry Shaw																									
271 Hugard Shaw					1												1								

3 Agent ??

1840 Census Part I

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Jasper STATE Ga.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

PART I OF SCHEDULE

FREE WHITE PERSONS (including heads of Families)

Sarah - 4 yrs

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY	MALES: under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards	FEMALES: under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards
next door Walter Shaw	1					1								1	1			1								
John Shaw		1	2			1								2	1	1	2									
Gilbert Shaw											1							1				1				
William Shaw	2		1				1							1	2				1							
Morgan Co. 3 apart 16 Henry Shaw, Sr.	2	1	1					1						1	1	1			1	1						
" Shaw, Jr.	1				1									2				1								
40 avg Alfred Shaw	1	2					1							2					2							
8 avg — David Shaw	1	1	1			1								1				1								
next door John Shaw	1					1								1					1							
Hobbard Shaw	1				1									1			1									

6 slaves 4 agric. farmers

former farmers

1850 - Alfred - 42 -
David - 45 -

Pg. 284 written - Marge. 1850 - GA

Dec. 3 -

558 -

Hubbard Shaw 46 - Carpenter GA

Giddy - 38 -

Sarah 14

John 12

Hubbard 8

Martha 6

Galin ? 6/12

1850 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Jasper STATE GA.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) 30 Oct Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Dwelling House Numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family	Description: Age	Description: Sex	Description: Color	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth naming the State, Territory or Country	Married within the year	Attended school within the year	Persons over 20 unable to read & write	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
305	305	Wm Shaw	52	M	W	Farmer	1500	GA.				
		Nancy	42	F	W			GA.				
		Martha	17					"				
		Mary	15					"				
		Washington	14	M				"				
		Alexander (?)	2					"				
		William	11					"				
		James	12					"				
		Sarah Walton	13					"				
		Salina "	12					"				
		America (?)	1									
755		James W. Shaw	21			Farmer		GA.				
		Martha	22					"				
		Emily	11/12	F				"				
762		John Shaw	(?) 52			Farmer	1500	GA				
		W —	28									
		8 CH. -										

1850 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT 46 COUNTY JASPER STATE GA.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) 10 NOV. Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Dwelling House Numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family	Description: Age	Sex	COLOR	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth naming the State, Territory or Country	Married within the year	Attended school within the year	Persons over 20 unable to read & write	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	762	John Shaw	52			Farmer	1500	GA.				
		Elizabeth	38					"				
		Matilda	21									
		Jane	18									
		John	16									
*		Charlott	14									
		? Salina	10	F								
		Joseph	7									
		Kalvin	6									
		Sophia	2									

1850 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Morgan STATE Ga

Written Page No. 284

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) Oct. 3 Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Dwelling House Numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family	Description: Age	Description: Sex	Description: COLOR	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth naming the State, Territory or Country	Married within the year	Attended school within the year	Persons over 20 unable to read & write	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	558	Hubbard Shaw	46	M		Carpenter		Ga				
		Gilly	30									
?	*	Sarah	14									
		John	12									
		Hubbard	8									
		Martha	6									
		Julia A.	4/12									

1860 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Morgan STATE GA.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Dwelling House Numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Description: Sex	Description: White / Black / Mulatto	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate Owned	Value of Personal Property Owned	Place of Birth naming the State, Territory or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year	Persons over 20 unable to read and write	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
300	301	Hubbard Shaw	53			Carpenter			GA.				
		Sarah	24										
		John	22			Farm Laborer							
		Martha	15										
		Julia	11										
		Wiley?	5	F									

1860 - Talbot -

520 Caroline Boswell -
Evans
Martha
Amanda
Sarah
Louisa
Rebecca
James

521 - George Boswell
Elizabeth
James? -
Susan? -

GRANTEE	LOCATION OF GRANT	GRANT BOOK	PAGE	ACRES GRANTED	YEAR OF GRANT
Shaw, Wm.	Wash'ton	AAAAA	603	250	1798
Shay, David & Others	Clarke	F-5	129	738 ½	1805
Shearhouse, Godhilf	Effingham	AAAAA	123	200	1797
Shearman, Edw.	Camden	J-5	60	1000	1812
Shearman, Martin	Bryan	W-5	661	200	1849
Shearman, Susannah	Camden	K-5	63	500	1812
Shearman, Susannah	Camden	J-5	64	500	1812
Sherouse, E.	Effingham	Q-5	50	150	1828
Sherouse, Emanuel	Effingham	Q-5	51	150	1828
Shearouse, Jno. R.	Effingham	Y-5	1199	220	1854
Shearouse, Jno. R.	Effingham	Y-5	1309	15	1854
Shearouse, Jonathan	Effingham	Y-5	1195	45	1854
Shears, Richd.	St. Jno.	I.	921	100	1773
Shearuse, Wm. H.	Effingham	A-B	372	94 ½	1867
Shearuse, Wm. H.	Effingham	A-B	384	250	1867
Sheek, Jno.	St. Matthew	C.	25	150	1760
Sheek, Jno.	Savannah	B.	192	Town Lot	1759
Sheffeld, Sherrod	Wayne	R-5	337	250	1836
Sheffell, Mark	Wash'ton	FFF	374	575	1785
Sheffell, Wm.	Burke	GGG	274	200	----
Sheffield, Adam	Franklin	EEEEE	242	200	1803
Sheffield, Adam	Franklin	EEEEE	924	100	1804
Sheffield, Austin	Bulloch	CCCCC	149	25	1799
Sheffield, Austin	Effingham	AAAA	192	200	1793
Sheffield, Austin	Bulloch	EEEEE	292	100	1803
Sheffield, Bryant	Camden	N-5	508	50	1823
Sheffield, Bryant	Camden	Q-5	301	50	1830
Sheffield, Bryant	Camden	Q-5	300	49 ½	1830
Sheffield, Bryant	Camden	Q-5	299	302	1830
Sheffield, C. M.	Camden	A-D	245	52	1910
Sheffield, C. M.	Camden	A-D	244	108	1900
Sheffield, Husten	Effingham	YYYY	149	1000	1796
Sheffield, Isham	Bulloch	N-5	587	122	1823
Sheffield, Isham	Bulloch	N-5	586	300	1823
Sheffield, Isham	Bulloch	M-5	165	100	1819
Sheffield, J. K.	Glynn	A-C	344	263	1891
Sheffield, Jno.	Bulloch	EEEEE	296	200	1803
Sheffield, Jno.	Bulloch	N-5	133	150	1820
Sheffield, Jno.	Bulloch	DDDDD	157	300	1801
Sheffield, Jno.	Burke	GGG	386	200	1785
Sheffield, Jno.	Burke	XXX	128	100	1792
Sheffield, Jno.	Camden	W-5	88	209	1847
Sheffield, Jno.	Camden	U-5	587	398	1842
Sheffield, John	Camden	A.B	133	815	1861
Sheffield, Jno.	Camden	U-5	586	195	1842
Sheffield, Jno.	Camden	W-5	90	146	1847
Sheffield, Jno.	Tattnall	U-5	555	450	1842
Sheffield, Jno.	Wash'ton	HHH	293	287 ½	1785
Sheffield, Mark	Burke	SSS	254	100	1789
Sheffield, Mark	Burke	VVV	235	50	1791
Sheffield, Robt.	Wash'ton	TTT	452	300	1790
Sheffield, Sherard	Wayne	M-5	478	100	1819
Sheffield, Sherod	Camden	J-5	321	300	1813
Sheffield, Sherood	Glynn	S-5	224	400	1837
Sheffield, Simon	Bulloch	R-5	260	373	1834
Sheffield, Wm.	Bulloch	CCCCC	527	200	1800
Sheffield, Wm.	Bulloch	F-5	112	250	1805
Sheffield, Wm.	Bulloch	F-5	108	300	1805
Sheffield, Wm.	Bulloch	P-5	119	350	1824

GRANTEE	LOCATION OF GRANT	GRANT BOOK	PAGE	ACRES GRANTED	YEAR OF GRANT
Sharp, Parker	Tattnall	M-5	300	195	1819
Sharp, Robt. R.	Tattnall	X-5	38	500	1850
Sharp, Saml.	Camden	WWW	34	400	1793
Sharp, Starkey	Bulloch	F-5	509	200	1806
Sharp, Wiley	Wash'ton	CCC	26	250	1793
Sharp, Wm.	Hancock	CCCCC	508	49	1800
Sharp, Wm. M.	Tattnall	X-5	961	402	1851
Sharp, Wyly	Burke	DDDDD	287	16	1801
Sharpe, E. S.	Tattnall	Y-5	1015	14	1853
Sharpe, G. D.	Scriven	Z-5	794	200	1859
Sharpe, Green D.	Scriven	Z-5	809	250	1859
Sharpe, Groove	Montgomery	EEEEE	457	400	1803
Sharpe, Grove	Montgomery	V	326	160	1845
Sharpe, Grove	Tattnall	R-5	175	108	1834
Sharpe, Hamilton	Montgomery	A-B	14	173	1860
Sharpe, Hamilton	Montgomery	A-B	17	120	1860
Sharpe, Hamilton	Tattnall	Y-5	311	748	1852
Sharpe, James	Montgomery	A-B	910	20 3/4	1885
Sharpe, Jno.	Charlton	A-B	129	350	1861
Sharpe, Jno. S.	Montgomery	A-D	172	8	1905
				2 roads 20p	
Sharpe, Littleton H.	Tattnall	Z-5	500	450	1857
Sharpe, Mathew	Montgomery	X-5	345	740	1850
Sharpe, Matthew	Montgomery	Z-5	109	258	1856
Sharpe, Matthew	Montgomery	Z-5	524	543	1857
Sharpe, Preston	Habersham	R-5	328	180	1835
Sharpe, Robt. D.	Screven	A-B	286	95	1863
Shave, Jno.	Midway	A	111	200	1756
Shave, Jno.	St. John	B.	393	150	1760
Shave, Jno. R.	Liberty	Z-5	74	150	1856
Shave, Wm.	Liberty	P-5	814	150	1827
Shave, Wm. R.	Liberty	Z-5	73	160	1856
Shaw, Amos	Wilkes	PPP	646	200	1788
Shaw, Danl.	Elbert	XXX	127	305	1792
Shaw, David	Effingham	QQQ	11	200	1788
Shaw, David	Wash'ton	III	448	287 ½	1786
Shaw, Jas.	Columbia	K-5	465	8	1816
Shaw, Jeremiah	Liberty	O-5	512	150	1823
Shaw, Jeremiah	Liberty	Z-5	172	200	1856
Shaw, Jno.	Franklin	GGG	536	287 ½	1785
Shaw, Jno.	Liberty	N-5	598	100	1823
Shaw, Jno.	Liberty	R-5	396	500	1835
Shaw, Jno.	Liberty	R-5	550	100	1836
Shaw, Jno.	Liberty	S-5	102	200	1837
Shaw, Jno.	Liberty	S-5	103	200	1837
Shaw, Jno.	Liberty	S-5	114	100	1837
Shaw, Jno.	Liberty	T-5	229	200	1838
Shaw, Jno.	Liberty	U-5	124	100	1840
Shaw, Jno.	Liberty	V-5	91	200	1843
Shaw, Jos. B.	St. Paul	I	483	200	1771
Shaw, Martin	Glynn	DDDDD	729	200	1802
Shaw, Martin	McIntosh	Q-5	689	200	1833
Shaw, Thos.	McIntosh	Q-5	690	400	1833
Shaw, Thos.	Wash'ton	FFF	253	287 ½	1784
Shaw, Thos. Sr.	Wash'ton	FFF	357	287 ½	1785
Shaw, Weymouth	Franklin	HHH	577	287 ½	1785
Shaw, Wm.	Wilkes	HHH	423	200	1785
Shaw, Wm.	Burke	TTT	541	200	1790
	Richmond	EEEEE	342	5	1803

SHAVE, WILLIAM P.
SHAVEN, JOHN
SHAVER, HIRAM
SHAVER, REBECCA
SHAVER, REUBEN
SHAVER, SARAH
SHAVER, SEANY
SHAVER, WILLIAM
SHAW, A. J.
SHAW, ALEXANDER
SHAW, ALEXANDER
SHAW, ALEXANDER
SHAW, ALEXANDER H.
SHAW, ALEXANDER J.
SHAW, ALFRED
SHAW, AMOS
SHAW, ANDREW
SHAW, ANGELINE
SHAW, ANGUS
SHAW, ANSEL
SHAW, AUGUS
SHAW, AUGUSTUS C.
SHAW, BENJAMIN F.
SHAW, CABEL T.
SHAW, CALLIER
SHAW, CHARLES
SHAW, CHICKAMA
SHAW, DANIEL
SHAW, DANIEL M.
SHAW, DAVID
SHAW, DAVID C. L.
SHAW, E.
SHAW, EDMOND J.
SHAW, ELIJAH B.
SHAW, ELIZABETH
SHAW, ERAS
SHAW, EPHRAIM *
SHAW, F. M.
SHAW, FRANCIS
SHAW, FRANCIS
SHAW, FREDERICK R.
SHAW, GEORGE
SHAW, GEORGE
SHAW, GEORGE
SHAW, GEORGE
SHAW, GEORGE N.
SHAW, GILBERT
SHAW, H. J.
SHAW, H. M.
SHAW, HALEY
SHAW, HARRISON
SHAW, HENRY
SHAW, HENRY
SHAW, HENRY
SHAW, HIRAM M.
SHAW, JEFFERIAH
SHAW, HUBBARD
SHAW, J. B.
SHAW, JAENS
SHAW, JAMES
SHAW, JAMES
SHAW, JAMES A. J.
SHAW, JAMES A. J.
SHAW, JAMES E.
SHAW, JAMES W.
SHAW, JEREMIAH
SHAW, JEREMIAH J.
SHAW, JEREMIAH J.
SHAW, JESSE
SHAW, JESSEY M.
SHAW, JOHN
SHAW, JOHN
SHAW, JOHN
SHAW, JOHN
SHAW, JOHN
SHAW, JOHN J.
SHAW, JOHN W.
SHAW, JOHN W.
SHAW, JOSEPH
SHAW, JOSEPH
SHAW, JOSEPH
SHAW, JOSEPH H.
SHAW, LANFERD
SHAW, LOUIZA H.
SHAW, MALCOM
SHAW, MALCOMB
SHAW, MARGARET
SHAW, MARTIN
SHAW, MARTIN SR.
SHAW, MARY
SHAW, MARY A.
SHAW, MILES J. R.
SHAW, MURDOCK
SHAW, N. & L.
SHAW, NATHAN
SHAW, NEILL
SHAW, OLIVER P.
SHAW, RICHARD
SHAW, ROBERT
SHAW, ROBERT F.
SHAW, RUTH
SHAW, S.
SHAW, SA
SHAW, SARAH
SHAW, SEABORN H.
SHAW, SIDNEY
SHAW, SOLOMON
SHAW, SOLOMON S.
SHAW, SORDIN
SHAW, SUSAN
SHAW, SUSAN ANN
SHAW, THEODORE
SHAW, THOMAS E.
SHAW, TILMAN R
SHAW, W. H.
SHAW, WILLIAM
SHAW, WILLIAM
SHAW, WILLIAM
SHAW, WILLIAM
SHAW, WILLIAM
SHAW, WILLIAM
SHAW, WILLIAM
SHAW, WILLIAM W.
SHAWHAN, THOMAS
SHAWICK, EDWARD
SHAWLA, J.
SHAWS, MARY
SHAWSON, PETER J. *
SHAY, DAVID
SHAY, R.
SHAYERS, THOMAS
SHCOGGIN, MICHAEL
SHEA, CANFLUS
SHEA, CORNELIUS
SHEA, DENNIS
SHEA, HANNAH

LIBE 328 15TH DIS
RAND 429 10TH DIS
COWE 374 #19TH DI
BURK 302 72ND DIS
WALK 472 LOOKOUT
SUMT 179 26TH DIS
RAND 429 10TH DIS
HEAR 172 41ST DIS
OGLE 025 66TH DIV
RAND 363 10TH DIS
RICH 506 73RD DIV
WALK 415 LAFAYETT
CHAT 325 #13 DIST
CHAT 305 #13 DIST
MORG 110 62ND DIS
WALK 465 MACK CON
OGLE 045 66TH DIV
RICH 461 73RD DIV
PIKE 181 68TH DIS
RICH 528 73RD DIV
TELF 393 33TH DI
CASS 207 12TH DIV
CASS 202 12TH DIV
FRAN 315 #32ND DI
CASS 188 12TH DIV
WALK 396 TAYLORS
WALK 357 CHICKAMA
LIBE 331 15TH DIS
MORG 142 62ND DIS
MURR 219 63RD SUB
DECA 032 22ND DIS
CASS 115 12TH DIV
GWIN 151 36TH SUB
BALD 121 MILLIDYE
WARR 136 90 SUBDI
HENR 188 42ND DIS
BALD 121 MILLIDYE
CHAT 369 TRION DI
RICH 332 86TH DIS
JACK 048 45TH SUB
RICH 511 73RD DIV
CLAR 038 GEORGIA
CASS 205 12TH DIV
RICH 529 73RD DIV
WALK 430 CHATTANO
DE K 202 ATLANTA
PIKE 189 68TH DIS
JASP 124 46TH DIS
NEWT 510 65TH SUB
BIBB 162 #716 DIS
CASS 202 12TH DIV
MACO 112 543 DIST
CLAR 034 GEORGIA
RICH 470 73RD DIV
MORG 141 62ND DIS
WALK 393 TAYLORS
THOM 006 81ST DIS
MORG 142 62ND DIS
CHAT 349 TRION DI
MUSC 359 RUSSELL8
RICH 476 73RD DIV
RICH 506 73RD DIV
LOWN 406 53RD DIS
FORS 201 31ST DIS
RICH 532 73RD DIV
JASP 131 46TH DIS
LOWN 405 53RD DIV
LOWN 367 53RD DIV
WARE 116 88 SUBDI
WALT 074 88 DIVIS
WALK 456 MACK CON
WALK 442 W CHICKA
PIKE 189 68TH DIS
LIBE 331 15TH DIS
JASP 132 46TH DIS
CLAR 034 GEORGIA
STEW 064 BOX ANKL
CASS 184 12TH DIV
CLAR 025 WINSENT
RICH 529 73RD DIV
CHAT 355 SUMMERVI
CASS 203 12TH DIV
STEW 067 BURKES
RAND 354 CUTHBERT
NEWT 504 65TH SUB
COWE 325 #19TH DI
TALB 301 23RD DIS
COWE 299 #19TH DI
WARE 174 90 SUBDI
LOWN 382 53RD DIV
LOWN 406 53RD DIV
CHAT 307 #13 DIST
DE K 136 TOWN DIS
GREE 115 162ND DI
PIKE 181 68TH DIS
FLOY 130 30TH DIV
STEW 080 LANNAHAS
STEW 075 31ST DIS
CLAR 001 ATHENS D
RAND 344 CUTHBERT
MUSC 305 COLUMBUS
WALK 430 CHATTANO
HALL 374 38TH DIS
HENR 223 42ND DIS
HENR 266 42ND DIS
COWE 325 #19TH DI
WALK 429 CHATTANO
HENR 224 42ND DIS
GORD 051 12TH DIV
CHAT 335 #13 DIST
RABU 316 636TH DI
BIBB 214 #482 DIS
RICH 463 73RD DIV
CAMP 409 10TH DIS
CHAT 333 #13 DIST
NEWT 475 65TH SUB
RAND 421 9TH DIST
RICH 506 73RD DIV
FORS 194 31ST DIS
FORS 191 31ST DIS
MUSC 386 9TH DIST
CLAR 028 WINSENT
BIBB 162 #716 DIS
MARS 102 46TH DIS
WALK 467 LOOKOUT
CASS 115 12TH DIV
RICH 491 73RD DIV
UNIO 268 8TH DIST
COWE 378 #19TH DI
WARR 186 90 SUBDI
RICH 473 73RD DIV
BIBB 168 #716 DIS
BIBB 170 #716 DIS
CLIN 191 #53 SUBD
OGLE 013 66TH DIV
CHAT 266 #13 DIST
BALD 132 MILLIDYE
CHAT 297 #13 DIST
CHAT 266 #13 DIST

SHEA, HONORA
SHEA, JOHN
SHEA, WILLIAM
SHEAD, JAMES
SHEADY, TIMOTHY
SHEAHAN, DENNIS
SHEAHAN, JERRY
SHEAHAN, JOHN
SHEAHAN, WILLIAM
SHEAHAN, WILLIAM
SHEALDS, DAVID H.
SHEALES, WILLIAM
SHEAL, JEREMIAH
SHEAM, WILLIAM
SHEAMER, SARAH
SHEAN, DENIS
SHEAN, JOHN
SHEARAN, PETER
SHEARBONK, RICHARD
SHEARER, BETSEY A.
SHEARER, JAMES A.
SHEARER, JOHN
SHEARER, W.
SHEARER, WILLIAM F.
SHEARHOUSE, N.
SHEARHOUSE, W.
SHEARINE, JOHN
SHEARLEY, GEORGE
SHEARLY, EL C.
SHEARLY, MARY A.
SHEARM, JOHN G.
SHEARM, REBECCA
SHEARMAN, *SAMUEL
SHEARPEA, MARTHA
SHEARRER, GEORGE
SHEAT, DUTORY
SHEAT, THOMAS
SHEATS, BENAJAH S.
SHEATS, HENRY W.
SHEATS, M. M.
SHEATS, MARTHA
SHEATS, SARAH
SHEATS, THOMAS W.
SHEAVER, MILLAS *
SHEBE, HENRY
SHEBE, L. W. MRS.
SHEBEE, SHERWOOD B.
SHEBLHFIELD, CALVIN
SHECK, HENRY
SHED, AARN
SHED, JAMES
SHED, JAMES
SHED, MARTY.
SHED, MARY
SHED, MIRTY
SHED, ROBERT
SHED, SIDNEY
SHED, WILLIAM J. L.
SHEDD, JAMES
SHEDDLESWORTH, J.
SHEEL, MADISON
SHEELNUT, WILLIAM L.
SHEELS, FRANCIS
SHEEMATE, JOSEPH D.
SHEERIFF, CHARLES
SHEERMAN, JAMES
SHEETERS, J. W.
SHEETS, CHARLES
SHEETS, FELIX
SHEETS, JAMES M.
SHEETS, JOHN L.
SHEFFALE, EDWARD T.
SHEFFALL, MORDECAI SR
SHEFFELD, PANNY *
SHEFFIELD, AMELIA
SHEFFIELD, BRYANT A.
SHEFFIELD, DEMARIUS *
SHEFFIELD, EDWARD O.
SHEFFIELD, ELIZABETH
SHEFFIELD, ISHAM
SHEFFIELD, JOHN
SHEFFIELD, JOHN
SHEFFIELD, JOHN B.
SHEFFIELD, JOHN C.
SHEFFIELD, NEWTON C.
SHEFFIELD, SAMUEL
SHEFFIELD, W. *
SHEFFIELD, WEST *
SHEFFIELD, WESTLEY
SHEFFIELD, WILLIAM
SHEFFIELD, WILLIAM SEN.
SHEFFIELD, WRIGHT
SHEFFIELD, ZACHARIAH
SHEFFOELD, WEST
SHEFFORD, JAMES
SHEFLETT, M.
SHEFLITY, L. *
SHEFTALL, CLAR
SHEFTALL, EMANUEL
SHEFTALL, EUGENE
SHEFTALL, EVE
SHEFTALL, EVE
SHEFTALL, MANNY
SHEFTALL, MORDECAI JR.
SHEFTALL, MORDICAI JUN.
SHEFTALL, SOLOMON
SHEGREN, RANDOL
SHEHA, DANIEL
SHEHA, DANIEL
SHEHAN, CORN *
SHEHAN, FRANCIS G.
SHEHAN, JEREMIAH
SHEHAW, PERRY
SHEHEAD, DENNIS
SHEHLOS, SIMPSON
SHELABREW, THARSEY M.
SHELAN, JOHN
SHELAN, PATRICK
SHELBY, SARAH
SHELBY, WILLIAM J.
SHELFIELD, ADILINE
SHELFIELD, JOHN
SHELFIELD, MARY
SHELHORSE, HENRY
SHELHOUSE, ISAAC
SHELL, JERRY
SHELL, *ASA A.
SHELL, BORTONER
SHELL, C. C.
SHELL, DANIEL
SHELL, GEORGE
SHELL, HENRY W.
SHELL, JAMES
SHELL, JAMES M.
SHELL, JAMES M.
SHELL, LEMON
SHELL, LEWISON *

CHAT 270 #13 DIST
MURR 196 63RD SUB
GREE 109 142ND DI
DE K 220 ATLANTA
CHAT 263 #13 DIST
BALD 132 MILLIDYE
BALD 132 MILLIDYE
BALD 132 MILLIDYE
BALD 095 MILLIDGE
MURR 217 63RD SUB
FAYE 081 29TH DIS
WILK 362 93RD SUB
WILK 362 93RD SUB
HARR 072 VALLEY
WILK 161 93RD SUB
WILK 161 93RD SUB
RICH 491 73RD DIV
EFFI 342 26TH SUB
STEW 070 31ST DIS
CAMP 454 10TH DIS
CAMP 463 10TH DIS
HENR 232 42ND DIS
CHAT 257 #13 DIST
EFFI 346 26TH SUB
EFFI 340 26TH SUB
BURK 271 WAYNESBO
FLOY 120 30TH DIV
MACO 160 740 DIST
DOOL 252 24TH DIS
DE K 163 STONES D
DE K 163 STONES D
UNIO 269 8S DISTR
MONR 081 67TH DIS
CORR 233 MANETTA
HALL 397 38TH DIS
NEWT 497 65TH SUB
C.AR 058 HIGH SHO
WALT 046 88 DIVIS
CLAR 071 WILD OAT
C.AR 058 HIGH SHO
CAMP 431 10TH DIS
WALT 046 88 DIVIS
TALB 286 23RD DIS
DECA 043 22ND DIS
DECA 043 22ND DIS
PIKE 175 68TH DIS
WALT 006 88 DIVIS
RICH 496 73RD DIV
PAUL 103 95IST DI
BALD 097 MILLIDYE
BALD 098 MILLIDYE
BALD 098 MILLIDYE
PAUL 103 95IST DI
BALD 097 MILLIDYE
GREE 110 142ND DI
MURR 288 63RD SUB
PAUL 109 95IST DI
CAMP 081 14TH DIV
HENR 283 42ND DIS
FRAN 298 #32ND DI
WALT 043 88 DIVIS
CHAT 230 #13 DIST
WALK 418 TAYLOR R
WARR 164 90 SUBDI
COWE 304 #19TH DI
E.BE 431 ELBERT D
CARR 010 11TH DIS
CASS 184 12TH DIV
WALT 067 88 DIVIS
WALT 065 88 DIVIS
LAUR 235 49TH DIV
CHAT 316 #13 DIST
THOM 133 81ST DIS
MUSC 401 MC NORTO
EARL 320 25TH DIS
MERI 359 59TH DIV
DOOL 278 24TH DIS
EARL 295 25TH DIS
THOM 043 81ST DIS
MUSC 405 MC NORTO
CAND 386 9TH DIST
BAKE 070 #12 DIS
RICH 476 73RD DIV
BAKE 054 THE SEVE
PAUL 120 #32ND DI
THOM 040 81ST DIS
EARL 297 25TH DIS
EARL 317 25TH DIS
EARL 298 25TH DIS
EARL 333 25TH DIS
HANC 012 104TH DI
WILK 390 93RD SUB
SUMT 146 26TH DIS
EARL 337 25TH DIS
MARI 289 BUENA VI
E.BE 428 ELBERT D
ELBE 400 ELBERT D
CHAT 253 #13 DIST
CHAT 310 #13 DIST
CHAT 294 #13 DIST
CHAT 296 #13 DIST
CHAT 227 #13 DIST
CHAT 316 #13 DIST
CHAT 227 #13 DIST
CHAT 339 #13 DIST
WASH 214 91ST DIS
PIKE 204 68TH DIS
PIKE 204 68TH DIS
RICH 510 73RD DIV
CHAT 282 #13 DIST
RICH 462 73RD DIV
MUSC 377 COLUMBUS
BIBB 150 #594 DIS
FLOY 130 30TH DIV
TROU 082 804 DIST
CHAT 297 #13 DIST
RICH 482 73RD DIV
CHER 472 15TH DIS
MACO 138 814 DIST
THOM 046 81ST DIS
THOM 045 81ST DIS
THOM 045 81ST DIS
GORD 035 12TH DIV
RAND 411 9TH DIST
CHAT 304 #13 DIST
HANC 032 104TH DI
RAND 437 9TH DIST
FAYE 019 29TH DIS
FAYE 039 29TH DIS
FRAN 296 #32ND DI
GORD 050 12TH DIV
NEWT 464 65TH SUB
JONE 182 47TH DIV
COWE 307 #19TH DI
CAMD 420 10TH DIS
NEWT 466 65TH SUB

SHELL, MARY M.
SHELL, MASON
SHELL, NATHANIEL
SHELL, S. M.
SHELL, SARAH A.
SHELL, STEPHEN
SHELL, STEPHEN
SHELL, TOLIVER J.
SHELL, WILLIAM
SHELL, WILLIAM B.
SHELLEY, FRANKLIN
SHELLFORD, ABRAHAM *
SHELLHOUSE, MARTON
SHELLS, J. M.
SHELLMAN, C. L.
SHELLMAN, JOSEPH M.
SHELLNUT, HENRY W.
SHELLNUT, JOSEPH
SHELLS, JACKSON
SHELLWRITT, JACOB
SHELLY, A.
SHELLY, APCHIBALD
SHELLY, ELIZABETH
SHELLY, RICHARD
SHELLY, WILL M.
SHELLY, WILLIAM
SHELLY, WILLIAM
SHELMETT, DAVID
SHELNUT, A. J.
SHELNUT, JAMES
SHELNUT, JOHN
SHELNUT, JOSEPH O.
SHELNUT, M.
SHELNUT, THOMAS P.
SHELNUT, WILLIAM
SHELTAN, JOEL
SHELTON, ABRAM
SHELTON, ABSOLOM
SHELTON, AMANDA
SHELTON, ANIS
SHELTON, C. M.
SHELTON, CHARLES
SHELTON, CHARLES J.
SHELTON, CHARLOTTE
SHELTON, DAVID
SHELTON, DAVID
SHELTON, E. L.
SHELTON, ERAS C.
SHELTON, FRANCIS M.
SHELTON, HENRY
SHELTON, ISAAC
SHELTON, JAMES
SHELTON, JAMES
SHELTON, JOEL
SHELTON, JOHN
SHELTON, JOHN
SHELTON, JOHN D.
SHELTON, JOSEPH
SHELTON, MARTIN
SHELTON, NANCY
SHELTON, NEATY
SHELTON, POLLY
SHELTON, R.C.
SHELTON, ROBERT
SHELTON, STEPHEN
SHELTON, THOMAS D.
SHELTON, W. B.
SHELTON, WASHINGTON
SHELTON, WILLIAM B.
SHELTUN, ELLETITIA
SHEMAN, ANN
SHEMPERD, REUBEN
SHENHAN, NANCY
SHENNON, WILLIAM T.
SHENS, THOMAS M.
SHEON, WILLIAM *
SHEPARD, D. B. M.
SHEPARD, EDWIN
SHEPARD, LABAN
SHEPARD, RICHARD
SHEPARD, WILLIAM
SHEPARD, WILLIAM G.
SHEPARD, THOMAS
SHEPFELD, MARY H.
SHEPHARD, JAMES
SHEPHARD, JOHN C.
SHEPHARD, M.
SHEPHEARD, JOSEPH
SHEPHEARD, PETER
SHEPHERD, AMOS
SHEPHERD, ANN E.
SHEPHERD, B. B.
SHEPHERD, BENJAMIN
SHEPHERD, BENJAMIN F.
SHEPHERD, BERRY
SHEPHERD, CAROLOS
SHEPHERD, CHARLES H.
SHEPHERD, DENNIS
SHEPHERD, E. J.
SHEPHERD, EATON
SHEPHERD, EDWARD
SHEPHERD, EDWARD
SHEPHERD, ELIZABETH
SHEPHERD, FRANCIS
SHEPHERD, GATHARA
SHEPHERD, H.
SHEPHERD, HENRY
SHEPHERD, HENRY F.
SHEPHERD, HERVEY
SHEPHERD, J. J.
SHEPHERD, JACOB
SHEPHERD, JAMES
SHEPHERD, JAMES
SHEPHERD, JAMES
SHEPHERD, JAMES
SHEPHERD, JAMES F.
SHEPHERD, JAMES H.
SHEPHERD, JAMES H.
SHEPHERD, JESSE
SHEPHERD, JOHN
SHEPHERD, JOHN
SHEPHERD, JOHN M.
SHEPHERD, JOHN W.
SHEPHERD, KATHARINE
SHEPHERD, L. D.
SHEPHERD, LEWIS
SHEPHERD, LOUFAR
SHEPHERD, LOVE
SHEPHERD, MARGARET
SHEPHERD, MARTHA
SHEPHERD, MARY
SHEPHERD, MARY
SHEPHERD, MORNING
SHEPHERD, MRS.
SHEPHERD, NANCY
SHEPHERD, NATHAN

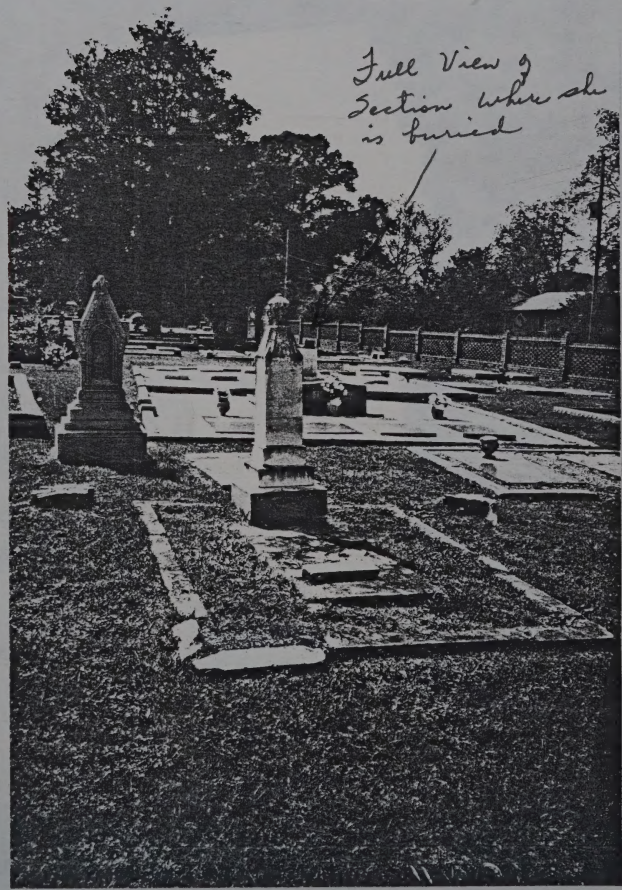
HANC 010 102ND
RAND 360 9TH
CAMP 420 10TH DIS
PUTN 278 70TH DI
FAYE 020 29TH DI
NEWT 440 65TH SU
COWE 288 #19TH
HANC 010 102ND DI
TWIG 172 84 DIVI
COWE 307 #19TH
MURR 187 63RD SU
MC 214 64TH
RAND 420 9TH DIS
CAMP 409 10TH DI
CASS 115 12TH DI
CHAT 247 #13 DIS
WALT 067 88 DIVI
FRAN 278 #32ND DI
WARE 103 88 SUBDI
WALT 937 88 DIVI
RICH 519 73RD DIV
HOUS 306 5TH DIS
MARI 226 57TH DI
SCRE 032 76TH DI
STEW 075 31ST DI
BIBB 272 #716 DI
DECA 037 22ND DI
WALT 028 88 DIVI
CARR 043 11TH DI
GORD 052 12TH DI
CAMP 427 10TH DI
CAMP 428 10TH DI
CARR 020 11TH DI
CAMP 427 10TH DI
WALT 083 88 DIVI
UNIO 269 8S DIS
CASS 122 12TH DI
HABE 300 14TH DI
PIKE 166 68TH DI
MURR 225 63RD SU
FLOY 135 30TH DI
CASS 183 12TH DI
TELF 378 33RD DI
WARR 142 90 SUBD
TALB 276 23RD DI
TALB 284 16TH DI
BIBB 137 #564 DI
MURR 171 63RD SU
HANC 038 116TH
LUMP 088 DAHLON
RABU 315 636TH DI
HABE 284 13TH DI
RICH 317 96TH DI
MURR 197 63RD SU
FRAN 298 #32ND
MORG 109 62ND DI
MURR 203 63RD SU
MORG 132 62ND DI
COBB 188 DATES
WARE 90 SUBDI
HABE 300 14TH DI
CHER 489 15TH DI
HARE 299 14TH DI
BIBB 162 #716 DI
HABE 252 84TH DI
FLOY 106 30TH DI
FORS 221 31ST DI
UNIO 279 8S DIS
HABE 277 84TH DI
FRAN 298 #32ND
MC 1 281 DARIEN
HOUS 305 5TH DI
STEW 096 LUMPKI
GREE 128 161ST
CHAT 315 #13 DIS
RICH 489 73RD DI
LIBE 319 17TH DI
COWE 311 #19TH
TALB 279 13TH DI
BUTT 273 87TH DI
RAND 439 11TH DI
LIBE 318 17TH DI
NEWT 460 65TH SU
THOM 052 81ST DI
BIBB 171 #716 DI
RAND 374 6TH DI
CHAT 295 #13 DIS
GILM 393 #33 SU
GILM 430 #33 SU
GILM 433 #33 SU
MUSC 422 8TH DI
DECA 052 22ND
TROU 138 656 DI
FRAN 329 #32ND
WILK 354 93RD
MORG 114 62ND DI
WASH 239 91ST DI
RICH 340 86TH DI
HENR 203 42ND DI
WASH 246 91ST DI
STEW 133 FLORE
LAUR 236 49TH DI
LUMP 097 DAHLON
TROU 127 694 DI
BURK 292 1ST DI
SCRE 030 76TH DI
MOUS 372 GRACE
SUMT 209 27TH
SCRE 012 76TH DI
FRAN 329 #32ND
WILK 370 93RD DI
DECA 076 22ND DI
MURR 228 63RD SU
SCRE 066 76TH DI
CLAY 001 ATLANTA
CHER 535 15TH DI
WILK 356 93RD DI
TROU 139 656 DI
MERI 375 59TH DI
TRON 338 86TH DI
WILK 376 93RD DI
TROU 140 673 DI
SCRE 029 76TH DI
STEW 086 LUMPKI
SCRE 031 76TH DI
WILK 374 93RD DI
SCRE 083 76TH DI
WASH 236 91ST DI
WILK 368 93RD DI
JASP 124 46TH DIS
MORG 116 62ND DI
SCRE 009 76TH DI
TROU 113 LA
JASP 131 46TH DIS
SCRE 001 76TH DI
MUSC 357 RUSS
MORG 146 62ND DI
LOWN 392 53RD

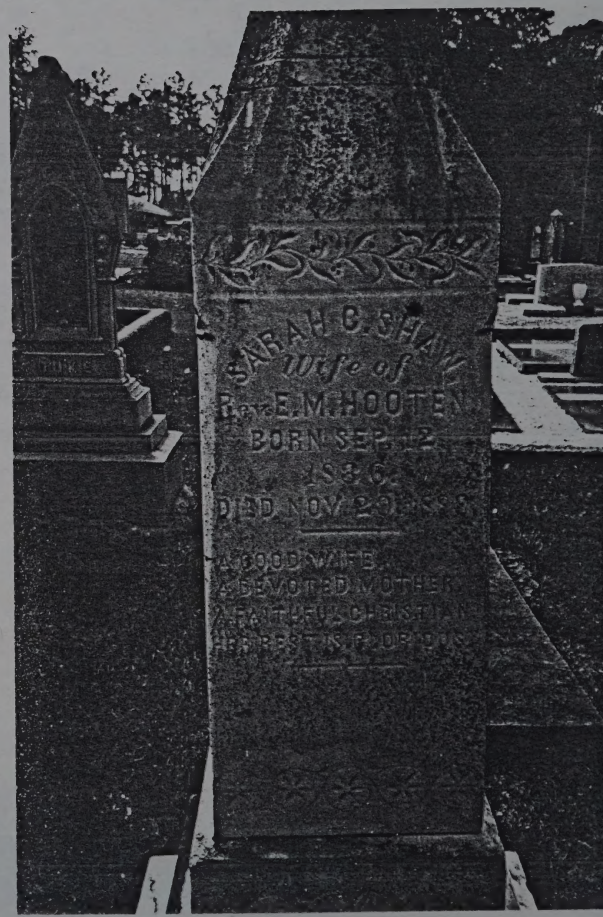
I walked
this entire
Cemetery. Was
I ever tired!
Didn't find
anyone else.

Jackson City Cemetery
Jackson, Ga. (Butts Co)
Re: Sarah C. Shaw Hooten
First Wife of Rev. Enoch
Milton Hooten.

Rec'd July 1991
from Jeanne Wright

A Good Wife
A Devoted mother
A Faithful Christian
Her rest is Glorious





First Baptist Church of
Jackson, Ga (Butts Co.)
Keep

1810 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY
or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY _____ STATE Va

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Name of Head of Family	FREE WHITE MALES					FREE WHITE FEMALES					All other free persons except Indians not taxed.	SLAVES
	under 10 yrs. of age	of 10 and under 16 yrs.	of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	of 45 yrs. & upwards including heads of families	under 10 yrs. of age	of 10 and under 16 yrs.	of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	of 45 yrs. & upwards including heads of families		
Richmond City												
Robert Shaw	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	
Robert Shaw	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	
Rockbridge Co												
Matthew Shaw	3	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0
John Shaw	0	2	0	1	0	5	1	0	1	0	0	0
David Shaw	2	2	3	0	1	1	3	0	0	1	0	0
Prince William												
Lewis Shaw	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	5	1	0	0
Occoquan												
John Shaw	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0
William Shaw	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	16
Charles Shaw	1	0	0	1	1	2	0	1	1	1	0	8
Jervis Shaw	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
Buckingham Co												
Robert Shaw	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	7

1810 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY _____ STATE Va

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Name of Head of Family	FREE WHITE MALES					FREE WHITE FEMALES					All other free persons except Indians not taxed.	SLAVES
	under 10 yrs. of age	of 10 and under 16 yrs.	of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	of 45 yrs. & upwards including heads of families	under 10 yrs. of age	of 10 and under 16 yrs.	of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	of 45 yrs. & upwards including heads of families		
Brooke Co												
John Shaw	0	0	2	0	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0
Hancock Co												
Thomas Shaw	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	
Loudoun Co												
John Shaw	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	1
Buckingham Co												
Robert Shaw	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	7
Bath Co												
George Shaw	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	6
Monongalia Co												
Sam Shaw	2	0	0	1	0	3	1	0	2	0	0	
Ben Shaw	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	
William Shaw	3	2	0	1	0	3	1	0	1	0	0	
Gab. Shaw	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	
Harrison Co												
Samuel Shaw	0	2	0	2	0	2	2	0	2	2		
Charles Shaw	1	1	0	0	1	2	1	0	1	0		
Jefferson Co												
Henry Shaw	0	2	1	1	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	
Jacob Shaw	2	0	2	0	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	

1820 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY _____ STATE Va.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR Shaws ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Name of Head of Family	FREE WHITE MALES						FREE WHITE FEMALES					Foreigners not naturalized	Persons engaged in agriculture	Persons engaged in commerce	Persons engaged in manufacturing	SLAVES	FREE COLORED MALES				FREE COLORED FEMALES			
	under 10 yrs. of age	10 and under 16	Between 16 and 18 yrs.	Between 16 and 26 yrs.	Between 26 and 45 yrs.	Of 45 yrs. and upwards	under 10 yrs. of age	10 and under 16	Between 16 and 26 yrs.	Between 26 and 45 yrs.	Of 45 yrs. and upwards.						under 14 yrs.	Between 14 & 26	Between 26 & 45	of 45 yrs. & upwards.	under 14 yrs.	Between 14 & 26	Between 26 & 45	of 45 yrs. & upwards.
Fauquier Co.																								
William Shaw	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	0												
Neal Shaw	5	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0												
James Shaw	3	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	0												
Harrison Co.																								
Samuel Shaw	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1													
Samuel Shaw	1	1	0	2	0	1	0	2	1	0	1													
Frederick Co																								
George Shaw	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	2	0	1	0													
Reuben (2) Shaw	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0													
Craven Shaw	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0													
Hampshire Co																								
Isaac Shaw	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0												
Shenandoah Co.																								
Ralph Shaw	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0												

1840 Census Part I

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Talbot STATE GA.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

PART I OF SCHEDULE

FREE WHITE PERSONS (including heads of Families)

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY	MALES													FEMALES											
	under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards	under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards
Elias Shaw				1	2			1															30 slaves		
pg. 199 William Shaw			1	2			1							(1)	1	1	1				1		4 agric		
pg 201 Washington Shaw	1				1									(2)	1			1							

Appling Co - LEROY BIBB - ROBERT J.

Sheffield

1840 Census Index SHAW

Baker Co.

Leroy Shaw
Cass
William S.
Joseph
Haily
David
Jacob B. Saw

Chatham Co.

William Saw
Sarah M. Saw
David J. Shaw
A. J.

City of Savannah

A. C. Shaw
Maria S.

Clarke Co.

William Shaw

Columbia Co.

Mary Shaw
Margaret

Coweta Co.

Malcome Shaw
Sarah
Lucy

Decatur Co.

B. M. Shaw
Elijah

Early Co.

William C. Shaw

Elbert Co.

Samuel Shaw
Edward
Robert W.
Samuel Jr.

CASS Co. W. W. JOSEPH HAILY DAVID

Forsythe Co.

William Shaw, Jr.
David B.

Franklin Co.

Sorrow

Greene Co.

Jno. Shaw

Hall Co.

Ruthey
J. W.

Henry Co.

John
Ephraim
Minton

Houston Co.

Archibald
Jackson Co.

George
Susannah

Jasper Co.

Walter
Gilbert
William

Liberty Co.

John

Lowndes Co.

Levi
Martin Jr.
David K.
Martin
Jeremiah

Marion Co.

John

Morgan Co.

Henry Sr.
Alford
Henry, Jr.
David
John
Hubbard

Madison-Nil

Newton Co.

JESSE

Rabun Co.

William
James

Richmond Co.

Aaron
F. R. E.
Priscilla
William
Tillman
William

TILLMAN

HANSON

Stewart Co.

William
Joseph

Talbot Co.

Elias
William
Washington

Telfair Co.

Angus

Troup Co.

Amos

Walker Co.

Hiram M.
George

GA. Gen. Mag. - V 34 p 2516
Gilbert Shaw's stock mark/brand was listed
in Green Co., GA. 28 Jan 1798

In GA Tax Lists -
1804-06 - Gilbert Shaw in Green Co.
1809-11 - " "
1814-17 - In Green Co. - Amos Shaw
(2) John "
Wm W. "

Jasper Co. Cem. & Bible Recs. by Jewel Lancaster - 1969

Bible Rec. - John Shaw -

John Shaw - b 12 Dec 1796 - 13 Jan 1876
Sophia Wilson b 28 Jan 1799 - m 22 Jan 1818 - d 2 Mar 1842

Ch: Lepsy Shaw 25 Dec 1818 m. Elizabeth Grizzard 31 Mar 1834
Lucinda b 7 Dec 1821
Thomas b 3 Jan 1820. - d 22 Oct 1825
Mary b 6 Dec 1823
Gilbert b 4 Dec 1825 -
Matilda b 17 Oct 1827
James H. b 25 Dec 1829
Tabitha Jain b 5 July 1831
Sophia W. b 3 May 1833 - d 17 Sept 1853
John H. b 22 July 1834
Charlotte S. b 12 Sept 1836
Emmaliza b 16 June 1839 - d 1 Sept 1841

1811
1796
15

write before he caught her and made her stop.

Burial - [place: Mount Zion Cemetery]

Birth Note

She was named Martha Lucinda at her birth, but did not like the aunt for whom she was named, so changed her name to "Mattie Brooks" in her teens. There is nothing on record about that. Before birth certificates and driver's licenses, it was fairly easy to call yourself whatever you pleased.

Death Note

This compiler was standing beside her bed when she breathed her last.

spouse: Berryman, Richard Anderson "Andy" (1866 - 1911)
- m. 31 OCT 1886 in Lawrence County, Alabama
----------*child:* Berryman, William Howard (1889 - 1978)
----------*child:* Berryman, Annie Narcissa (1891 - 1975)
----------*child:* Berryman, John Monroe (1894 - 1979)
----------*child:* Berryman, Richard Anderson (1897 - 1991)
----------*child:* Berryman, twin sons (~1899 - ~1899)
----------*child:* Berryman, Joseph Daniel (1901 - 1970)
----------*child:* Berryman, Lonnie Washington (1904 - 1955)
----------*child:* Berryman, Minnie Leah (1906 - 1962)
----------*child:* Berryman, Clyde (1909 - 1910)
----------*child:* Berryman, Albert Calvin (1912 - 1998)

Beavers, Michael (1844 -) - *male*
b. 1844 in Blount County, Alabama
d. in Texas
father: Beavers, William (~1800 - r1867)
mother: Patrick, Agnes (~1813 - >1873)

Event Military - [date: 1864] [place: Civil War]

Narcissa applied for a pension based on his military service. She stated that he served as a private in Company I, 16th Regiment, Alabama Infantry, CSA. She swore that he died of wounds received in the War or of disease contracted during the War and within five years of the end of the war. Since we know that Michael was alive in 1872, she was either mistaken or she embroidered her story a little.
According to Sandra Beavers, the compiled service record at the Alabama Archives indicates he was captured and taken to Camp Douglas in Chicago. Later he was on a report of the Medical Examining Board in Dalton, GA.

spouse: Waldrep, Narcissa (~1845 - ~1910)
----------*child:* Beavers, James Nelson (1862 - 1888)
----------*child:* Beavers, Albert Calvin (1868 - >1940)
----------*child:* Beavers, Mattie Brooks (1873 - 1945)
----------*child:* Beavers, Mary (1873 - ~1881)

Beavers, Rebecca (~1850 -) - *female*
b. ABT 1850 in Lawrence County, Alabama

con - John Shaw Bible
2nd m. to Elizabeth Lumsden 3 July 1813

Marr. in Jasper Co., GA.

Thomas Shaw } 19 Dec 1816 James Wilson, J.P.
Lucinda Wilson }

Marr of John + Sophia Wilson -

Gilbert Shaw buys 202½ ars. in Randolph Co. -
13 Jan 1809 $300.

John Shaw of Green Co - R. S.

Beavers, John L. (1850 -) - *male*
b. JUN 1850 in Lawrence County, Alabama
father: Beavers, William (~1800 - r1867)
mother: Patrick, Agnes (~1813 - >1873)

Beavers, John William (1850 -) - *male*
b. 1850 in Lawrence County, Alabama
father: Beavers, Rigdon (1832 -)
mother: Roden, Susan R. A. "Amanda" (~1832 -)
spouse: Weems, Harriet (*1852 -)
- m. 4 JAN 1872 in Lawrence County, Alabama

Beavers, Lewis (1847 -) - *male*
b. 1847 in Lawrence County, Alabama
father: Beavers, James (1816 -)
mother: Williams, Nancy (*1816 -)

Beavers, Mary (1873 - ~1881) - *female*
b. 3 FEB 1873 in Lawrence County, Tennessee
d. ABT 1881 in Lawrence County, Alabama
father: Beavers, Michael (1844 -)
mother: Waldrep, Narcissa (~1845 - ~1910)

Birth Note

Twin of Mattie Brooks

Beavers, Mary M. (1834 -) - *female*
b. 1834 in Blount County, Alabama
father: Beavers, William (~1800 - r1867)
mother: Patrick, Agnes (~1813 - >1873)
spouse: Weems, John W. (*1830 -)
spouse: Zills, Andrew (*1829 -)
- m. 18 JAN 1852 in Lawrence County, Alabama

Beavers, Mattie Brooks (1873 - 1945) - *female*
b. 3 FEB 1873 in Lawrence County, Alabama
d. 18 JUN 1945 in Franklin County, Alabama
father: Beavers, Michael (1844 -)
mother: Waldrep, Narcissa (~1845 - ~1910)

Martha and her twin, Mary, were born after the death of Michael BEAVERS and some in the family doubt they were his children. Others insist the timing was okay. Unless we can find an exact date of death for Michael, we may never know.
She was 4'9" and never weighed a 100 pounds in her life. She looked very much like an Indian squaw. She loved music and after somebody finally gave her a radio, she often danced around her house with her broom.
She told me that she could not read and write when she was married. She and Richard lived near a school. She said she "stole" corn from his crib to buy a slate and "slipped off" to the school house. She learned to read and

JASPER COUNTY, GEORGIA

CEMETERY AND BIBLE RECORDS

COMPILED AND MIMEOGRAPHED

BY

JEWEL MOATS LANCASTER (MRS. EDGAR M.)

SHADY DALE, GEORGIA, 31085

COPYRIGHT

1969

BIBLE RECORDS

RICHARD SAMMONS Concluded:

DEATHS: Martha An Hearn 2nd dau Sam'l & Elizabeth--- 8-25-1829
Samuel Hearn---------- 4-27-1830
Richard Sammons---------- 8-31-1844
Martha J. Sammons---------- 8-19-1844
Richard Sammons Hearn son Sam'l & Elizabeth------ 2- -1844
Ellis Walker Sammons, age 53---------- 2- 5-1853
Thomas Whitefield and William Tucker, twins,
sons of E. W. and Emmaline----------William 3-17-1861
Thomas- 3-27-1861

SANDIFU
Jasper Co., Georgia

BIRTHS: Thomas B. Sandifur---- 7- 2-1842
Madora Kinard Sandifur------ 1-28-1844
Nancy Elizabeth Sandifur---- 7-13-1882
Thomas Mike Sandifur-------- 2-18-1884
Maggie Frances Sandifur----- 1- 6-1886
J. K. Sandifur-------------- 4- 8-1895
Elizabeth Sandifur---------- 8-27-1904
Sissie Rivers Sandifur------ 6-24-1888
Patrick Benton Sandifur----- 6-17-1890
Jared Walton Sandifur-------11-12-1892
Thomas Bryan Sandifur------- 5-24-1899
Walton Ellis Sandifur------- 1-13-1915

MARRIAGES: Joe K. Sandifur & Elizabeth S. Taylor--- 7-23-1918
Martha Madora Kinard and Thomas Sandifur--------- 6-21-1881

DEATHS: Thomas B. Sandifur---- 1-27-1918
Suny Clyde Sandifur--- 1-15-1915

JOHN SHAW
Jasper Co., Georgia

BIRTHS: John Shaw----------12-12-1796) married 1-22-1818
Sophia Wilson------- 1-28-1799(
Leroy Shaw----------12-25-1818 - m Elizabeth Briant 31 mar 1839
Lucinda Shaw----------12- 7-1821 - d bef. 1868
Thomas Shaw---------- 6- 3--1820
Mary Shaw----------12- 6-1823
Gilbert W. Shaw----------12- 4-1825
Matilda Shaw----------10-17-1827
James W. Shaw---------- 9-25-1829
Tabitha Jain---------- 7- 5-1831
Sophia W. Shaw---------- 5- 3-1833
John H. Shaw---------- 7-22-1834
Charlotte S. Shaw--------- 9-12-1836
Emmalizer Shaw---------- 6-16-1839

Continued

BIBLE RECORDS

JOHN SHAW, Concluded

BIRTHS: Salona Shaw---------- 9-21-1841 (1st wife) d 9 MAR 1903
2) Joseph S. Shaw---------- 8-11-1844 d 13 MAR 1864
Calvin K. Shaw---------- 6-10-1846
1) Sophia W. Shaw-(Kelly)------ 2-17-1849 d 14 JAN 1883
Martin L. Shaw---------- 5- 5-1852 d 16 SEP 1856
Seaborn Jones Kelly-------- 8-12-1838
2) L. Annie Shaw---------- 4-20-1851
Linsey A. Shaw---------- 4-20-1851 (still another "53")
Martin L. Shaw---------- 5- 5-1852 Same as above;)
S. T. Shaw---------- 2-17-1849
John Peyton Kelly----------10- 5-1870
Mary Elizabeth Kelly-------- 2-26-1873
Lillian Wadsworth Kelly----12-16-1875
Annie Pauline Kelly--------- 4-28-1878
Mildred Shaw Kelly----------11-13-1885
2nd wife of John-b.1796) Elizabeth Lumsden---------- 7- 3-1813

MARRIAGES: Lincy A. Shaw & Seaborn J. Kelly--------10-14-1869
John Shaw and Sophia Shaw (Wilson)---------- 1-22-1818
LeRoy Shaw and Elizabeth Briant---------- 3-31-1839
Mary Shaw and Robert Spiers----------11-25-1841
Lucinda Shaw and Hosie Moland (Moreland?)-------- 9-23-1847
James Watson Shaw and Myrtle Tucker---------- 19-18__
2nd marriage- John Shaw and Elizabeth Lumsden---------- 8- 4-1847
Gilbert Shaw and Martha A. Lovejoy---------- 1-19-1851
Salona Shaw and William A. Aaron---------- 4-20-1860

DEATHS: Thomas Shaw----------10-22-1825
Sophia W. Shaw---------- 9-17-1833
Emmalizer Shaw---------- 9- 1-1841
1) Sophia Shaw---------- 3- 2-1842
Calvin R. Shaw---------- 3-13-1864
Martin Luther Shaw---------- 9-16-1856
Sophia W. Shaw Kelly---------- 1-14-1883

Another JOHN SHAW Bible gives the same records in most instances as the above John Shaw Bible, with the following additions:

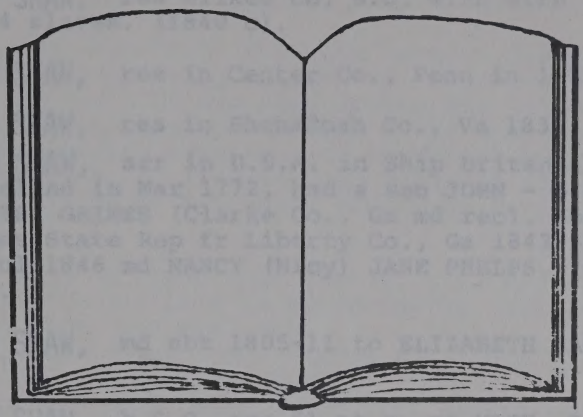
BIRTHS: Joseph S. Shaw------- 8-11-1844
Annie Newton Shaw---------- 4-19-1849 w. of Jos. S. Shaw
Wadie Allen Shaw---------- 6-11-1860
John Newton Shaw---------- 8- 7-1875 s. Jos. S. and Annie

MARRIAGES: Joseph S. Shaw (1st) and Annie Newton-------10- 7-1874
Joseph S. Shaw and (2) Wadie Allen----------12-21-1899
Sophie W. Shaw and W. G. Kelly----------10- 8-1874

DEATHS: James Leroy Burns, Richmond, Va.-- 8- 1-1862
John Newton Shaw---------- 5-17-1896
A John Shaw, age 79---------- 1-13-1876
2nd wife Elizabeth Shaw, age 63---------- 4-22-1876

CONTINUED

VA State Lib
Nov '92

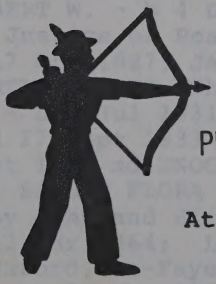


ROY LOUIS SHAW - Author

EVELYN FRUTCHEY SHAW - Researcher

Rt. 5, Box 19AA
Gilmer, Texas 75644

1976



Printed by

PRINTING BY BOWMAN

Rt. 1, Box 183A
Atlanta, Texas 75551

ROY LOUIS SHAW - Author

EVELYN FRUTCHEY SHAW - Researcher

Rt. 3, Box 1XXA
Gilmer, Texas 75644

1976

Printed by

PRINTING BY BONHAM

Rt. 1, Box 183A
Atlanta, Texas 75551

620. JOHN SHAW, md 7 Nov 1826 to BETHANY NAVES.

621. JOHN SHAW, res Wilkes Co, N.C. with wife (ea bwt 20-30), 1 male under 5; 4 slaves. (1840 c).

622. JOHN SHAW, res in Center Co., Penn in 1820. 7 in family.(c).

623. JOHN SHAW, res in Shenadoah Co., Va 1830, md and had issue.(c).

624. JOHN SHAW, arr in U.S.A. in Ship Britania, JAMES CLINDINON-Master, fr Ireland in Mar 1772, had a son JOHN - b abt 1790 who md 11 Apr 1813 to PATSY GRIMES (Clarke Co., Ga md rec). John and Patsy had son John who was State Rep fr Liberty Co., Ga 1842-50. He was b abt 1825 and on 6 Jul 1846 md NANCY (Nicy) JANE PHELPS. (Clarke and Floyd Co., Ga md rec).

625. JOHN SHAW, md abt 1805-11 to ELIZABETH PAGE. (Baldwin Co., Ga. md rec).

626. JOHN SHAW, b S.C. age 61 at c, md MARY ? (b S.C. age 54).
Child: ELISHA (m) - 18; JOSEPH - 16; SARAH - 11. All chid b Ala. John farmed for s while in Fayette Co., Ala. Later he and Joseph operated a Grocery Store valued at $1,500.00 near Millport, (Fayette Co., Ala c).

627. JOHN SHAW, b Hagerstown, Md, md ELIZABETH BARNETTE. Enl in 1st Maryland Regt in 1776, d Bourbon Co., Ky. (Vera Shaw, Rt 2, Olney, Ill)

628. JOHN SHAW, md 2 Jun 1904 to FRANCIS BEASLEY.(P 100, Fannin Co., Tx me rec).

629. JOHN SHAW, md 10 Jul 1785 in Fauquier Co., Va to FANNY CLEVELAND. (Virginia Marriage Records" by Crozier).

630. JOHN SHAW, b 12 Dec 1796, md 22 Jan 1818 to SOPHIA WILSON and then on 4 Aug 1842 md ELIZABETH LUMSDEN, d 13 Jan 1879 at Shady Dale, Jasper Co., Ga.

Child of John and Sophia: LeROY - b 25 Dec 1818, md 31 Mar 1838 to ELIZABETH BRIANT (FB of Mrs. EARL SMITH and FB of A. F. MANLEY of Kelly); LUCINDA - b 7 Dec 1821 md 23 Sept 1847 to HOSIA MONLAND and res. in Jasper Co.; THOMAS - b 3 Jan 1820, d 22 Oct 1825 and bur in Shady Dale Comm Cem.; MARY - b 8 Dec 1823, md 25 Nov 1841 to ROBERT SPEIRS; GILBERT W. - b 4 Dec 1825, md 19 Jan 1851 to MARTHA ANN LOVEJOY. He was Justice of Peace of Jasper Co, in 1854. See also #502; MATILDA - b 17 Oct 1827; JAMES WATSON - b 25 Sept 1828, md 9 Jan 1848 to MARTHA MYRTLE TUCKER. They moved to Vine Grove, Wash. Co, Tx; TABITHA JANE - b 5 Jul 1831, md JAMES LeROY BURNS; SOPHIA WILSON - b 3 May 1833, d 17 Sept 1833 (g); JOHN HARDIN - b 22 Jul 1834; CHARLOTTE S. - b 12 Sept 1836 md ENOCH HOOTEN; EMMA ELIZA - b 16 Jun 1839, d 1 Sept 1841; SALOME FLORA - b 21 Sept 1841, d 1 Dec 1841; 518. Tolora.

Child by John and Elizabeth: 631. Joseph S.; CALVIN K. - b 10 Jun 1846, d 13 Mar 1864; LINSEY ANNIE - b abt 1847, d latter part of 1849 bur nr Oxford, La-Fayette Co., Miss. (g); 632. Sophia Wilson; LINSEY ANNIE - b 20 Apr 1851 md 14 Oct 1869 to SEABORN JONES KELLY, d 1899. She inherited the Family Home at Shady Dale and upon her death

it became the property of her dau MILDRED; MARTIN LUTHER - b 5 May 1852, d 15 Sept 1856.

All John's children were born in Jasper County. His Family Bible is now owned by A. F. Manley, Kelly, Jasper Co. Sophia Wilson (Johns first Wife) was born 28 Jan 1799 and died during the latter part of 1841 or early 42. Elizabeth Lumsden was born 3 Jan 1813 and died 22 Apr 1876.. John and Elizabeths marriage was performed by Rev. A.G. NIXON. At Johns death, much of his huge land holdings near Shady Dale was Willed to his son Joseph S.(F.B.-A.F. MANLEY-g) Manley lived 2 mi North of Kelly.

631. JOSEPH S. SHAW, son of John Shaw (#630), b 11 Aug 1844 nr Shady Dale, Jasper Co, Ga., md 7 Oct 1874 to ANNIE NEWTON, and then on 21 Dec 1899 he md WADIE ALLEN, d 9 Mar 1903.

Child of Joseph and Annie: JOHN NEWTON - b 7 Aug 1875, d 17 May 1896. No rec of child of Joseph and Wadie.

Annie was born 19 Apr 1849, died 9 Jun 1891. Wadie was born 11 Jun 1860 and died 11 Sept 1927. (F.B.-A.F. Manley).

632. SOPHIA WILSON SHAW, b 17 Feb 1849, md 8 Oct 1874 to WILLIAM GREEN KELLY.

Child: ELIZABETH; MARVIN L.; SOPHIA PAULINE. (F.B.)

633. JOHN SHAW, came to lancaster Co, Va., in 1705 from London where he was a prominent Surgeon. He md and moved to Alexandria, Va. He had a son WILLIAM who md ELEANOR ? and moved to Westmoreland Co., Va, where they had a son THOMAS. He and his family then moved to Alexandria where Eleanor died during 1774. Thomas came to Alexandria with his parents and md JANE ? . They had a dau JEMIMA who md JOHN DALTON of Alexandria. Thomas was a member of the Vestry of Christ in 1765. He d in 1777. Jane d in 1768. (Colonial Dames of America).

634. JOHN SHAW, b 1745, d 1805, md ? TURNER in 1768 and had ELIZABETH who md JOSEPH PEARSON (or Fearson). Elizabeth - b 1791 and d 1854. John was a Pvt in Marylands 7th Regt. He was b and d in Charles Co., Md.

635. JOHN SHAW, res in Cincinnatta, Ohio, (2nd) Wife was AMY SMITH COOK, dau of ZACCHRIUS B. COOK and MARY A. MURPHY.

Child: RACHEL - b Cincinnatta, md ROBERT FRANKLIN COLE.(DAR rec)

636. JOHN C. SHAW, md 9 Mar 1879 to CELIA ANN WALLIS.(DeKalb Co, Ga. md rec).

637. JOHN K. SHAW, md 11 Jul 1861 to MARY SHARP.(Henry Co, Ga md rec)

638. MARY AVA SHAW, dau of JOHN L. SHAW, b abt 1924, md 31 Aug 1945 to EDWARD ALEXANDER SIENICKI. All of Troy, Ala.

639. JOHN M. SHAW, md 31 Jan 1884 to M.A. McGINNIS in Denton Co. Tx. (Co. md rec).

640. JOHN R. SHAW, b abt 1845 in S. C., md MELISSA A ? , b N.C.

Child: JOHN W. - b abt 1868 in Miss; MARAGRET C. - b abt 1869 in Miss. (Chickasaw Co., Miss 1870 c).

Shaw

Providence Baptist Chu, Shady Dale, GA (SLC Jan '92)

Joseph S. Shaw b 11 Aug 1844 9 Mar 1903

J. Newton Shaw, son of J. S. and Annie Shaw b 7 Aug 1875 d 14 May 1896

#158462 Jasper Co., GA Returns of Estates 1858-1860
No Shaws and No Wilsons

#158454 Jasper Co., GA Ordinary Minutes 1812-1824 (no index)

#158490 Jasper Co., GA Index to Deeds 1808-1835
Jno Shaw, grantor to Catherine Shaw 3 Nov 1811 rec'd 2 June 1812 Bk 5 pg 266&

Gilbert Shaw buys land from Samuel and T. Tours Aug 1809
Recorded 14 Aug 1809 Bk 1 p 404&5

Gilbert Shaw buys from E. Wilkerson 1834 Bk B pg 605

Gilbert Shaw sells to Watson Shaw 1834 B2 p 607

Jasper Co., GA Plat ecords 1844-1863

William Shaw signed a plot as a commissioner in 1847...phrases such as formerly Baldwin Co.'

Descendants of John Shaw

Generation No. 1

1. JOHN[3] SHAW *(GILBERT[2], DANIEL[1])* was born 12 December 1796 in GA, and died 13 January 1876 in Shady Dale, Jasper, GA. He married (1) SOPHIA WILSON 22 January 1818 in Jasper Co., GA. He married (2) ELIZABETH LUMSDEN 04 August 1842 in Jasper Co., GA.

Children of JOHN SHAW and SOPHIA WILSON are:

i. LEROY[4] SHAW, b. 23 December 1818; m. ELIZABETH BRIAHT, 31 March 1839, Jasper Co., GA.
ii. THOMAS SHAW, b. 03 January 1820; d. 22 October 1883, Shady Dale, Jasper, GA.
iii. LUCINDA SHAW, b. 07 December 1821, GA; m. HOSIE MOLAND, 23 September 1847.
iv. MARY SHAW, b. 05 December 1823; m. ROBERT SPEIRS, 25 November 1841, GA.
v. GILBERT W?ATSON SHAW, b. 04 December 1825, GA[1]; m. MARTHA A. LOVEJOY, 19 January 1861, GA.

Notes for GILBERT W?ATSON SHAW:
Gilbert W. Shaw was a Justice of the Peace in Jasper Co., GA in 1854.
Additional info obtained from Family History by Roy and Evelyn Shaw of Gilmer, TX pub. 1976 located in SLC Library and VA State Lib.

vi. MATILDA SHAW, b. 17 October 1827.
vii. JAMES WATSON SHAW, b. 25 September 1829; m. MARY MYRTLE TUCKER, 19 January 1861, GA.
viii. TABITHE JAIN SHAW, b. 05 July 1831; m. JAMES LEROY BURNS.
ix. SOPHIA WILSON SHAW, b. 03 May 1833.
x. JOHN HARDIN SHAW, b. 22 July 1834.
2. xi. SARAH CHARLOTTE SHAW, b. 12 September 1836, Jasper Co., GA; d. 29 November 1889, Jackson, Butts , GA.
xii. EMMA ELISER SHAW, b. 16 June 1839; d. 01 December 1841, GA.
xiii. SALOME FLORA SHAW, b. 21 September 1841, GA; m. WILLIAM A. AARON, April 1860, GA.

Children of JOHN SHAW and ELIZABETH LUMSDEN are:

xiv. JOSEPH S.[4] SHAW, b. 11 August 1844, Shady Dale, Jasper, GA; d. 09 March 1903, GA; m. ANNIE NEWTON.
xv. CALVIN K. SHAW, b. 10 June 1846, GA; d. 13 March 1864.
xvi. SOPHIA WILSON SHAW, b. 17 February 1849; d. 14 January 1883; m. WILLIAM GREEN KELLY, 08 October 1874, GA?.
xvii. LINSEY ANN SHAW, b. 20 April 1851; d. 1899; m. SEABORN J. KELLY, 14 October 1864, GA.
xviii. MARTIN LUTHER SHAW, b. 05 May 1852, Shady Dale, Jasper, GA; d. 16 September 1856, GA.

Generation No. 2

2. SARAH CHARLOTTE[4] SHAW *(JOHN[3], GILBERT[2], DANIEL[1])* was born 12 September 1836 in Jasper Co., GA, and died 29 November 1889 in Jackson, Butts , GA. She married ENOCH MILTON HOOTEN 1856 in Jasper Co., GA.

Notes for SARAH CHARLOTTE SHAW:
In the Bible records, Sarah C. is shown as Charlotte Sarah. She evidently changed the sequence and reversed her given names for Census and all other records she is known as Sarah C.

Child of SARAH SHAW and ENOCH HOOTEN is:

3. i. NANCY LEA[5] HOOTEN, b. 02 March 1864, GA; d. 05 February 1945, Molena, Pike, GA.

Generation No. 3

3. NANCY LEA[5] HOOTEN *(SARAH CHARLOTTE[4] SHAW, JOHN[3], GILBERT[2], DANIEL[1])* was born 02 March 1864 in GA, and died 05 February 1945 in Molena, Pike, GA. She married JOHN THOMAS JORDAN 02 December 1884 in

Descendants of John Shaw

Generation No. 1

1. JOHN[1] SHAW (*GILBERT[2], DANIEL[3]*) was born 12 December 1796 in GA, and died 13 January 1876 in Shady Dale, Jasper, GA. He married (1) SOPHIA WILSON 22 January 1818 in Jasper Co., GA. He married (2) ELIZABETH LEMBORN 04 August 1842 in Jasper Co., GA.

Children of JOHN SHAW and SOPHIA WILSON are:

i. LEROY[2] SHAW, b. 23 December 1818; m. ELIZABETH BRIART, 31 March 1839, Jasper Co., GA.
ii. THOMAS SHAW, b. 03 January 1820; d. 22 October 1883, Shady Dale, Jasper, GA.
iii. LEONIDA SHAW, b. 07 December 1821, GA; m. DOSIE MOLAND, 23 September 1847.
iv. MARY SHAW, b. 05 December 1823; m. ROBERT SPRIER, 25 November 1841, GA.
v. GILBERT WATSON SHAW, b. 04 December 1825, GA; m. MARTHA A. LOVEDOY, 19 January 1861, GA.

Notes for GILBERT WATSON SHAW:
Gilbert W. Shaw was a Justice of the Peace in Jasper Co., GA in 1854.
Additional info obtained from Family History by Roy and Evelyn Shaw of Gilmer, TX pub. 1976 located in SLC Library and VA State Lib.

vi. MATILDA SHAW, b. 17 October 1827.
vii. JAMES WATSON SHAW, b. 25 September 1829; m. MARY MYRTLE TUCKER, 19 January 1861, GA.
viii. TABITHE JAIN SHAW, b. 05 July 1831; m. JAMES LEROY BURNS.
ix. SOPHIA WILSON SHAW, b. 03 May 1833.
x. JOHN HARDIN SHAW, b. 22 July 1834.
2 xi. SARAH CHARLOTTE SHAW, b. 12 September 1836, Jasper Co., GA; d. 29 November 1889, Jackson, Butts, GA.
xii. EMMA ELISER SHAW, b. 16 June 1839; d. 01 December 1841, GA.
xiii. SALIMS FLORA SHAW, b. 21 September 1841, GA; m. WILLIAM A. AARON, April 1860, GA.

Children of JOHN SHAW and ELIZABETH LEMBORN are:

xiv. JOSEPH S.[4] SHAW, b. 11 August 1844, Shady Dale, Jasper, GA; d. 09 March 1903, GA; m. ANNIE NEWTON.
xv. CALVIN K. SHAW, b. 10 June 1846, GA; d. 13 March 1864.
xvi. SOPHIA WILSON SHAW, b. 17 February 1849; d. 14 January 1883; m. WILLIAM GREEN KELLY, 08 October 1874, GA?
xvii. LINSEY ANN SHAW, b. 20 April 1851; d. 1899; m. SEABORN J. KELLY, 14 October 1864, GA.
xviii. MARTIN LUTHER SHAW, b. 05 May 1852, Shady Dale, Jasper, GA; d. 16 September 1856, GA.

Generation No. 2

2. SARAH CHARLOTTE[1] SHAW (*JOHN[2], GILBERT[3], DANIEL[4]*) was born 12 September 1836 in Jasper Co., GA, and died 29 November 1889 in Jackson, Butts, GA. She married ENOCH MILTON HOOTEN 1856 in Jasper Co., GA.

Notes for SARAH CHARLOTTE SHAW:
In the Bible records, Sarah C. is shown as Charlotte Sarah. She evidently changed the sequence and reversed her given names for Census and all other records she is known as Sarah C.

Child of SARAH SHAW and ENOCH HOOTEN is:

3 i. NANCY LEA[1] HOOTEN, b. 02 March 1864, GA; d. 05 February 1945, Molena, Pike, GA.

Generation No. 3

3. NANCY LEA[1] HOOTEN (*SARAH CHARLOTTE[2] SHAW, JOHN[3], GILBERT[4], DANIEL[5]*) was born 02 March 1864 in GA, and died 05 February 1945 in Molena, Pike, GA. She married JOHN THOMAS JORDAN 02 December 1884 in

Subj: Re: John SHAW 1796
Date: 97-09-22 20:18:32 EDT
From: VANSCHMA
To: VHillJ

In a message dated 97-09-22 17:12:40 EDT, you write:

<< have a John Shaw in Jasper Co., GA b 1796 m 1818 to Sophia Wilson. Anyone working on this line? vHillj@aol.com
>>

I don't know if you and I are working on the same Shaw line, but I have a John Shaw b: 12 Oct 1796 Place: Unknown. I do not have a spouse for him, but show him as the son of Gilbert and Mary Shaw. This must be the same line – Gilbert died 3 Feb 1842 in Jasper Co., GA.

What is your connection?

I am descended from
Robert Washington Shaw I, son of Samuel and Martha Shaw;
Samuel was the son of Samuel and Mary (Morris) Shaw;
Samuel was the son Daniel and Catherine Shaw. This Samuel and Gilbert were brothers. Daniel Lived in York Co., PA; Died in Abbeville , SC.

I do not have any additional information past Daniel.

I will be anxious to hear from you.

Martha Rogers Van Schaick
Greenville, SC

Samuel
Daniel – York Co., PA & Abbeville, SC
Gilbert
Samuel
Catherine
Samuel
Mary
Robert W.
Martha

26 - mild group shuts for Bible Recs.

Descendants of Gilbert Shaw

Generation No. 1

1. GILBERT[2] SHAW *(DANIEL[1])* was born Abt. 1755, and died 03 February 1842 in Jasper Co., GA. He married MARY ???.

Child of GILBERT SHAW and MARY ??? is:

2. i. JOHN[3] SHAW, b. 12 December 1796, GA; d. 13 January 1876, Jasper Co., GA.

Generation No. 2

2. JOHN[3] SHAW *(GILBERT[2], DANIEL[1])*[1] was born 12 December 1796 in GA, and died 13 January 1876 in Jasper Co., GA. He married (1) SOPHIA WILSON 22 January 1818 in Jasper Co., GA. She was born 28 January 1799, and died 02 March 1842 in Jasper Co., GA. He married (2) ELIZABETH LUMSDEN 04 August 1842.

Children of JOHN SHAW and SOPHIA WILSON are:

i. LEROY[4] SHAW, b. 25 December 1818; d. 01 August 1862; m. ELIZABETH BRIANT, 31 March 1839.
ii. THOMAS, b. 03 June 1820; d. 22 October 1825.
iii. LUCINDA, b. 07 December 1821; m. HOSEA MORELAND, 23 September 1847.
iv. MARY SHAW, b. 06 December 1823; m. ROBERT SPIERS, 25 November 1841.
v. GILBERT W. SHAW, b. 04 December 1825; m. MARTHA A. MITCHELL LOVEJOY, 19 January 1851.
vi. MATILDA SHAW, b. 17 October 1827; m. JESSE TUCKER, 20 September 1852, GA.
vii. JAMES WATSON SHAW, b. 25 September 1829; m. MARTHA TUCKER.
viii. TABITHA JANE SHAW, b. 05 July 1831; m. LEROY BURNS, 03 December 1852.
ix. JOHN W. SHAW, b. 22 July 1834.
3. x. SARAH CHARLOTTE SHAW, b. 12 September 1836, Jasper Co., GA; d. 29 November 1889, Butts Co., GA bu Jackson Cem..
xi. EMMALIZER SHAW, b. 10 June 1839; d. 02 September 1841.
xii. SALONA SHAW, b. 21 September 1841; m. WILLIAM A. AARON, 20 April 1860.

Children of JOHN SHAW and ELIZABETH LUMSDEN are:

xiii. JOSEPH STYLES[4] SHAW, b. 11 August 1844; d. 09 March 1903; m. (1) ANNIE NEWTON, 07 October 1874; m. (2) WADIE ALLEN, 21 December 1899.
xiv. CALVIN K. SHAW, b. 10 June 1846; d. 13 March 1864.
xv. SOPHIA WILSON SHAW, b. 17 February 1849; d. 14 January 1883; m. W. GREEN KELLY, 08 October 1874.
xvi. LINDSEY ANN SHAW, b. 20 April 1851; d. 12 July 1888; m. SEABORN J. KELLY, 14 October 1869.
xvii. MARTIN LUTHER SHAW, b. 05 May 1852; d. 16 September 1856.

Generation No. 3

3. SARAH CHARLOTTE[4] SHAW *(JOHN[3], GILBERT[2], DANIEL[1])* was born 12 September 1836 in Jasper Co., GA, and died 29 November 1889 in Butts Co., GA bu Jackson Cem.. She married ENOCH MILTON HOOTEN Abt. 1856 in Jasper Co., GA, son of JAMES HOOTEN and SUSANNAH KIDD. He was born 30 April 1837 in GA, and died 26 November 1907 in Tallapoosa, Monroe Co., GA bu Hollywood Cem..

Notes for ENOCH MILTON HOOTEN:
In going over the Hooten/O'Dell/Kidd papers that I have and putting the info on the computer, I read some of the findings to my husband, Dan Boswell Jordan. His grt grandfather was Enoch Milton Hooten. The Hootens were mainly in Henry Co., GA. This triggered a story from my husband and this is it.

Dan and his sister Polly (younger) would ride the train from Molena, GA to Atlanta, GA to see their maternal grandparents. Since the Grandfather Boswell was a conductor on the train that they rode, they had a great time. It seems that in coming back from Atlanta, the train had to stop in McDonough, Henry Co., GA and back up and switch to another track or something. Dan would take this time to inform his little sister that they were

going back to Atlanta and not going home to Molena. She of course believed him and would start to cry because she wanted to get home. Also on these trips, another ruse that he would pull on Polly is that his name was really BUD. That he was a twin and that DAN and he would take turns about living in either Atlanta or Molena and take on the name of the other twin as they wished.
This of course would have Polly really upset and big brother was happy.

Children of SARAH SHAW and ENOCH HOOTEN are:

4. i. MARY EMMA[5] HOOTEN, b. 1861, GA.
ii. JOHN HOOTEN, b. 1862; m. SUSIE L. HUFF, December 1885, Meriwether Co., GA; b. Abt. 1865; d. 27 March 1891, Meriwether Co., GA.
iii. NANCY LEE HOOTEN, b. 1864.
5. iv. MINEY E. HOOTEN, b. 1866.
v. ENOCH L. HOOTEN, b. 1868, Jackson, GA; m. BELLE PERKINS, 19 November 1890; b. Hollonville, GA.
vi. LEMUEL REV. HOOTEN, b. 1870; m. LILLIA F. ???.
vii. JOSEPH HOOTEN, b. 16 April 1871; d. 25 September 1931, Bethesda Baptist Chu.; m. ELLA POWELL; b. 01 January 1875; d. 29 September 1965, Bethesda Baptist Chu..
viii. DAVID HOOTEN, b. 1873.
ix. WILLIE M. HOOTEN, b. 1877.
x. SUSIE O. HOOTEN, b. 1877; d. 28 December 1963, bu Berea Christain Chu, Hampton, GA; m. HAMPTON A. MOORE, 24 February 1897, Henry Co., GA; d. bu Berea Christain Chu, Hampton, GA.
xi. ANNIE? HOOTEN[2].
xii. MOSES? HOOTEN.

Generation No. 4

4. MARY EMMA[5] HOOTEN *(SARAH CHARLOTTE[4] SHAW, JOHN[3], GILBERT[2], DANIEL[1])* was born 1861 in GA. She married BEN B. DIXON 12 December 1883 in Pike Co., GA. He was born 1860 in Meriwether Co., GA.

Children of MARY HOOTEN and BEN DIXON are:

i. MINNIE LEE[6] DIXON, b. May 1885, GA; m. OLIVER T. HAYNES, 1907; b. 1878.
ii. OTIS DIXON, b. April 1888.
iii. ROY H. DIXON, b. February 1894.

5. MINEY E.[5] HOOTEN *(SARAH CHARLOTTE[4] SHAW, JOHN[3], GILBERT[2], DANIEL[1])* was born 1866. She married GENERAL DAVID DOMINICK[3], son of THOMAS DOMINICK and AMANDA ALFORD. He was born 10 March 1862 in Near Molena, Pike, GA.

Children of MINEY HOOTEN and GENERAL DOMINICK are:

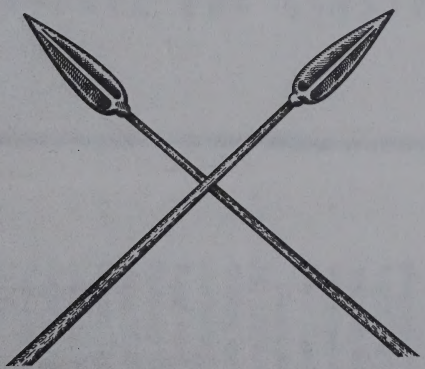
i. CECILE[6] DOMINICK, m. R. C. JOHNSON.
ii. CELESTE DOMINICK, d. Lived in Baltimore, MD; m. G.G. DOBLER.
iii. DEWITT DOMINICK.

Endnotes

1. From Mary Shaw Holt e-mail aholt@bloomingdaletel.com (Alfred H.) Aug. 2000, She comes from Thomas, son of John and Sarah Shaw. A Mr. Grady Wilson listed the children of both marriages of John for her. He must have a Bible record.He wrote a history of the Spears and Allied Families. He devotes a chapter to the Shaws of PA and SC and migration into SC and GA.
2. Taken from Rev. James Hervey, D.D. compilation on the Hootens/O'Dells, Rev. Hervey says that there were 12 ch for James and Susannah Hooten. I believe that he has an 'Annie' that is probably Nancy Lee Hooten(M John Thomas Jordan).
3. Biographical Info form from GA Dept. of Archives and History, Form is signed by G. D. Dominick, Jany. 10, 1927. So he must have filled it in himself.

Leaves of the Tree

History of the Spears and Allied Families



H. Grady Wilson, Jr.

AGEE
PUBLISHERS
INC.
Athens, Georgia

1989

The Shaws of Pennsylvania and South Carolina

We know that Gilbert Shaw was born February 15, 1757, in York County, Pennsylvania and moved to York District, South Carolina, about 1765. In his sworn statement made in April of 1834, his brother, William, substantiates these dates in his application for pension in South Carolina. A considerable amount of research by Mr. Clyde L. Groff, of Lancaster, Pennsylvania and Ms. Synthia A. Miller, of Carlisle, Pennsylvania, could not tie in any of the Shaws living in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania to our Gilbert. It is of interest to note that most of the Shaws living in Lancaster and other counties in Pennsylvania during this same period of time, were of Scotch or Scotch-Irish descent and most were Presbyterians. Among the given names of the Shaws living in this area of Pennsylvania during the mid 1700's are several named Daniel, John, Richard, Robert, and Samuel. These subjects were living for the most part in York County but also in Lancaster County as well. Unfortunately, no direct correlation can be made with any of these persons in our ultimate Shaw line, which we can prove, in South Carolina.

We know that Gilbert stated that his family moved to York District, South Carolina, about 1765, then to Union County, about 1775. The question then arises, "Who was his father who accompanied him and his siblings to that area?"

There was a great deal of migration from Pennsylvania to that region of South Carolina, as early as 1750. During this period of time, whole communities moved at one time to new areas. This was the case in South Carolina in which a mass migration took place from Virginia, as well as Lancaster and York Counties in Pennsylvania, to this newly opened region. For this reason, there are several families of Shaws living in the York and Union County Districts. Probably many of them were kinsmen who had moved their families together. Although they did not live side by side in the new territory, they did not live too great a distance apart.

Daniel Shaw was one of these persons. In Vol 12: 335 #3 under *Index to South Carolina, Land Title Memorials*, we find that Daniel bought property from John Cross, January 3, 1771, 100 acres on Black River in Craven County. This was to become York County. Other Shaws living in the

area included: Amos, who bought property January 22, 1763; Andrew, who bought property July 31, 1773; John, who bought property October 8, 1765; and Thomas who purchased property October 11, 1765. This area of York County lies along the Rocky Allison Creek.

At the estate sale of John McCormack held December 6, 1770, among the large number of buyers were Daniel Shaw and Samuel Watson.

Daniel is listed as Jurate by February 12, 1771, thereby earning the title of Esquire for public service rendered.

Daniel and Patrick Shaw were witnesses for a land transaction taking place February 12, 1771, in which Moses Ferguson and Martha, his wife, of Trion County, sold to Thomas McMurry, of same place, for 65 pounds, 171 acres, being part of a grant, April 6, 1765, to Walter Davis, on the west side of the Catawba River, on waters of Rocky Allison Creek. Daniel's title is shown as Jurate as a witness. This establishes a clearer location of the property which he purchased.

The 1779 South Carolina jury list of Ninety Six District is divided into geographical locations, and the families listed in the Spartan District represent the Union District for the time period. Daniel Shaw is listed on both the Grand and the Petit Juries of Spartan District, which means he was a man of substance, paying taxes on personal and real property. The South Carolina jury list was taken from the South Carolina tax list.

Daniel Shaw of Union County, South Carolina, *D Book: 20*, February 14, 1780: "Robert Anderson to Daniel Shaw, Yeoman, all of Craven County, for 1,200 pounds, sold 302 acres in Craven County, but formerly deeded in Anson County, North Carolina, on the south side of the Pacolet River, on a branch of Clark's Mill Creek, called Jumping Run, including Fairforest Path, originally granted by Arthur Dobbs, Gov. of North Carolina, March 28, 1755, unto Alexander Cathey, Esq., dec'd, later Rowan County, North Carolina, and was conveyed November 7, 1777, by Francis Lock and John Cathey, Executors of the Estate of said dec'd, Alexander Cathey," signed Robert Anderson, Wit. Gilbert Shaw, Patrick Watson Shaw, who swore by oath, November 10, 1794, before John Blassingame, J.U.C.

Daniel Shaw died intestate, probably in the month of September 1783. Patrick Shaw was Administrator of the estate, Administration bond of 2,000 pounds, provided to John Thomson, Jr., Ord. Ninety Six District by Patrick Shaw, Robert Harris, Adam Potter. This is filed under the Probate Judge office for York County, South Carolina; but at that time, the records were kept in Abbeville County, South Carolina. (Note: John Thomson is sometimes known as John Thomas.)

Probate Judge office, loose papers: a list of the debts due to the estate of Daniel Shaw, dec'd, 1 bond upon Robert Howe, dated February 12, 1778, 494.72 pounds; 1 note upon John Fearis, dated December 24, 1776, 80 pounds. In continental money, 104 pounds. In hand money, 1 guinea, 1 pound, signed Patrick Shaw, Adm.

Loose paper, October 21, 1783: appraisement and inventory by David Brown, William Thomson, Adam Potter, Appraisers, Patrick Shaw, Admr.: Three mares, nine head of horses and cattle, two sheep, five hogs, one set of plough irons, two iron pots and skillet and one frying pan, two pewter dishes, one basin, one casting knife of steel, one bar of iron, one lock chain, two cleavers, one set of ? feizens, two maul rings, one wedge one club axe, two bedsteads with one cord, three water pails, one wheel and rial, one shoe hammer, four clears, one chest, one bed and two blankets, one sack bag, _____spoons, forks and two knife, six wooden _____, one man's hat, two coats and two vest coats, one shirt and stock, three sides leather. Signed David Brown, William Thomson, Adam Potter, Appraisers.

Loose papers, October 27, 1783: South Carolina, Ninety Six District: "Pursuant to letters as Administration to me directed under the hand and seal of John Thomson, Jr., Esq., Ord. of said District, I have exposed the estate of Daniel Shaw, dec'd to sell according to law which estate sold for the following sums which were annexed to each persons name: Col. John Thomson, Jr., Est. two maul rings, one iron wedge, one frying pan and six spoons; Patrick Shaw, one casting knife of steel, one shoe hammer, one mare; William Shaw, coat, vest coats, shirt and stock; Daniel Jackson, one bar iron, one side leather, one steer, two cows; Samuel Shaw, two water pails, one ball? ; Samuel Patton, one side leather, one cow; Gilbert Shaw, one mare; Gracy Turbull, one cow; Catherine Shaw, one set of plough irons, cleavers, and two iron pots, kettle, pewter plates, knives and forks, blanket, two bedsteads, gagg and hacket, one side leather, two bells, one mare, five hogs, four head cattle, two sheep, one man's hat." Signed, Patrick Shaw, Administrator.

On the basis of this sale, plus additional information, we know that Patrick, William, Samuel, and Gilbert Shaw were brothers, sons of Daniel Shaw.

Undoubtedly, Catherine Shaw had married Daniel's son, Daniel, Jr., who was killed in the Revolutionary War, and he left her with two small children. The place and date of his death is not known. However, Catherine was paid an annuity for herself and the two children.

What is the relationship of John Thomson, Jr.? His father, John Thomson and he were living in the Fairforest area in 1779, and perhaps earlier. John, Sr.'s will was written December 28, 1780, and he died in October 1783 approximately the same time as Daniel Shaw. The Thomsons were neighbors and friends of not only the Shaws, but John Davidson, Sr., had witnessed John Thomson's will.

What are the other circumstances that tie Daniel's children to him?

Both Daniel Shaw and Patrick Shaw were witnesses, February 12, 1771, to the land sale, between Moses Ferguson and Martha, his wife, and Thomas McMurry.

A Daniel Shaw, in 1779, served on the Petit Jury list in the Allison Creek area of York County, South Carolina. It appears that this is Daniel Shaw, Jr., since it is a Petit Jury and not a Grand Jury list.

Both Gilbert and Patrick Watson Shaw, witnessed their father's purchase of property on February 14, 1780, from Robert Anderson.

Patrick Shaw is listed in the July 1788 and October 1789 court terms in York County, in a suit against James Sumril, a name familiar to the Shaws in the 1760 land records. This is in the same geographical location where Daniel Shaw had lived.

On December 29, 1783 buyers of the effects of John Thomson included Patrick and William Shaw.

We know that John Thomson was born 1744, in York County, Pennsylvania and that he married Margaret Ann Wallace b. 1766 in Pennsylvania. He was a Captain of the militia in South Carolina. He had seven children. No evidence is shown that any of them married a Shaw or a Davidson.

Of course, there is a possibility that Daniel left daughters as well as sons. However, the only real evidence we have on this is the estate of Thomas Barron, in Abbeville County court house, which was administered March 8, 1784 by Mary Barron, Gilbert and Samuel Shaw. It is highly unlikely that either Gilbert or Samuel would have been administrators of this estate, along with Mary Barron, if she had not been a kinsman of theirs; more probably, a sister. Thomas Barron was killed in the Revolution and his widow Mary received an annuity for herself and two children. In 1791, Adam Potter collected the annuity for them. Adam Potter was also the administrator with Patrick Shaw on Daniel Shaw's estate. It is known that Adam Potter married Ann Henderson, daughter of Samuel Henderson, therefore, no known kinship exists between the Potters and Shaws.

All of the known sons of Daniel served in the American Revolution. Little is known about what transpired as far as Daniel Shaw, Jr.'s service is

concerned. However, Gilbert, Patrick, Samuel, and William all served at one time or another under Colonel Brandon of Brandon's Regiment from Union County.

Gilbert and William moved around the latter part of the 1780's to Greene County, Georgia. Patrick remained in Union County, South Carolina, in the Fairforest area. He purchased property on February 23, 1786 from Mark Jackson and Elizabeth his wife — 200 acres, on the branch of Fairforest, on Mitchels Creek.

On February 9, 1795, Patrick bought from William Young, for 50 pounds, 100 acres, on Mitchels Creek.

On December 22, 1801, Patrick sold to Richard Thompson for $180, 100 acres on the south side of Fairforest, on both sides of McClure Creek.

On October 11, 1806, Hugh McBride, sold to Patrick Shaw and Richard Thompson for $150, 100 acres, land originally granted Joseph Park, on south side of Fairforest Creek on both sides of McClure Creek.

On March 3, 1807, Margaret Shaw, wife of Patrick Shaw, relinquished her dower right, before Hugh Means, J.Q. On December 3, 1807, Patrick Shaw sold to Joseph Howard for $500, 436 acres including a tract granted to Mark Jackson, also a tract of 100 acres granted to Samuel Patton.

The question arises, "Who was Daniel Shaw's wife?" There is only one clue. On March 12, 1814, Rebecca Shaw and Nicholas Harris, Jr., sold to Nathan Gist, all of Union District, South Carolina, for $800, 302 acres, on a branch of Clarks Mill Creek called Jumping Run, including the Fairforest Path. Signed: N. Harris, Rebecca Shaw, Wit. William F. Gist, Richard Thomson. The significance of this transaction is that this is the same property which Daniel had purchased in 1780.

Because the full acreage of 302 acres was being sold to Nathan Gist, it suggests: the property was sold to Nicholas Harris, Jr. while Daniel Shaw was still living, but his wife did not relinquish her dower. Nicholas Harris, Jr. wanted to sell the 302 acres and needed a clear title; therefore, Rebecca joined him in the sale, although this is not in the deed. There is speculation, but not proof, that Rebecca was the second wife of Daniel Shaw. No other information can be found on Rebecca in the Union County South Carolina census. She was probably listed in someone else's household.

Robert Shaw and Margaret

Preponderance of information, rather than ironclad proof, indicates that Robert Shaw was the father of Daniel Shaw, Sr. The following information is factual and the reader can come to his or her own conclusion.

•*North Carolina Land Grants in South Carolina*, by Brent Holcomb, page 31, file #0468. Warrant: Unto Robert Shaw and George Rennick 800 acres on south side of Catawba River on Rocky Creek, October 5, 1752, by Nath Rice, March 31, 1773, altered to the mouth of Allisons Creek. This land was originally thought to be in North Carolina, but became South Carolina after 1772.

The description of this warrant is vague; however, later warrants say Rocky Allison Creek. Thirteen years later Daniel Shaw migrated from Pennsylvania.

- Vol. 1, p. 235-237, *Mecklenburg Co., North Carolina, Deed Abstracts 1763-1779*. May 6, 1765, Samuel Watson of Mecklenburg, Sadler, to Robert Shaw, 30 pounds, sold 100 acres on Rocky Allison Creek. Signed Samuel Watson, Wit. James Lusk (?), John Barry.
- File #2471, grant #410; *Book 23,* p. 284, Warrant: Unto John McCulloh, 200 acres on south side Rocky Allison Creek, adj. Walter Davis, surveyed April 6, 1765, William Tryon. Plat: surveyed for John McCulloh 192 acres on the south side of Allison Creek adjoining Robert Shaw, David Templeton, William Whaley. Issued April 29, 1768.
- May 6, 1769, further references to property granted on Rocky Allison Creek, adjoining Samuel Watson, Robert Shaw and others.
- *North Carolina Land Grants in South Carolina*, warrant: Unto John Moffet, 200 acres adjoining Robert Shaw, on ridge between Rocky Allison and Big Allison Creek. Dated October 25, 1765.

Robert Shaw died circa 1769, in Tryon County, North Carolina, or that part of North Carolina that became York County, South Carolina. The administrators of his estate were Margaret Shaw and Samuel Watson, April term of court, Tryon County, North Carolina.

Ancestors of Dan Boswell Jordan

John Pope Jordan
b: 01 December 1836 in GA
m: 04 November 1855 in GA
d: 07 July 1862 in Richmond, VA (Civil War)

John Thomas Jordan
b: 30 July 1861 in Pike Co., GA
m: 02 December 1884 in Concord, Pike, GA
d: 15 February 1923 in Molena, Pike, GA

Nancy Matilda Barker
b: 04 November 1836 in GA
d: 19 August 1903 in Molena, Pike, GA

Enoch Pope Jordan, Sr.
b: 25 March 1886 in Pike Co., GA
m: 24 March 1909 in Columbus, Muscogee, GA
d: 18 October 1948 in Molena, Pike, GA bu Molena Ce

Enoch Milton Hooten
b: 30 April 1837 in Pike Co., GA
m: 1856 in Jasper Co., GA
d: 26 December 1907 in Tallapoosa, Monroe, GA

Nancy Lee Hooten
b: 02 March 1864 in GA
d: 05 February 1945 in Molena, Pike, GA

Sarah Charlotte Shaw
b: 12 September 1836 in Jasper Co., GA
d: 29 November 1889 in Jackson, Butts , GA

Dan Boswell Jordan
b: 04 April 1918 in Bullockville, Meriwether, GA(War
m: 10 November 1945 in Palmer Mem. Methodist Chu.

William Boswell
b: 16 April 1834 in Talbot Co., GA
m: 16 November 1856 in Waverly Hall, Harris Co., GA
d: 22 February 1906 in Mansfield, Tarrant Co., TX

Daniel Evans Boswell
b: 23 March 1866 in Waverly Hall, Harris Co., GA
m: 16 October 1887 in Columbus, Muscogee Co., GA
d: 11 March 1938 in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA bu Green

Missouri Frances McCullohs
b: 13 December 1840 in Harris Co., GA
d: 09 July 1874 in Waverly Hall, Harris Co., GA

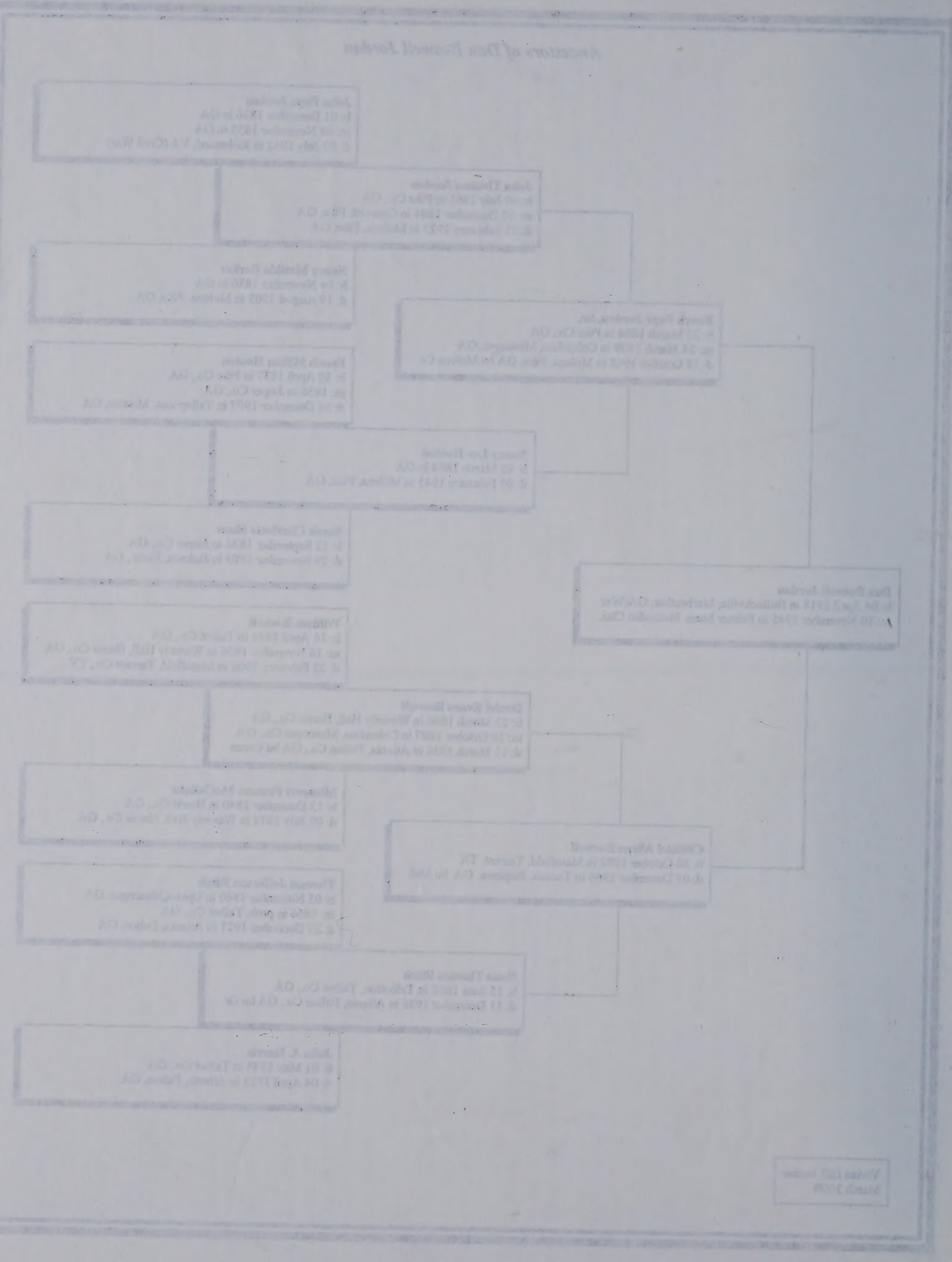
Clifford Allene Boswell
b: 30 October 1888 in Mansfield, Tarrant, TX
d: 05 December 1966 in Toccoa, Stephens, GA bu Mol

Thomas Jefferson Ritch
b: 05 November 1840 in Upatoi,Muscogee, GA
m: 1866 in prob. Talbot Co., GA
d: 27 December 1921 in Atlanta, Fulton, GA

Nona Thomas Ritch
b: 15 June 1868 in Talbotton, Talbot Co., GA
d: 11 December 1936 in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA bu Gr

Julia A. Harris
b: 01 May 1845 in Talbot Co., GA
d: 04 April 1923 in Atlanta, Fulton, GA

Vivian Hill Jordan
March 2000



Ancestors of George Boswell

John Boswell
b: 05 March 1691/92 in Ware Neck, Kings
m: Abt. 1726 in Gloucester or Middlesex
d: Abt. 10 January 1739/40 in St.George's

James Boswell
b: Abt. 1730 in Hanover Co., VA
m: Abt. 1781 in Caswell Co., NC
d: 1812 in Person Co., NC

Ann Ransom
b: Abt. 1700 in Essex Co., VA
d: Abt. 1778 in Fayette Co., KY ?

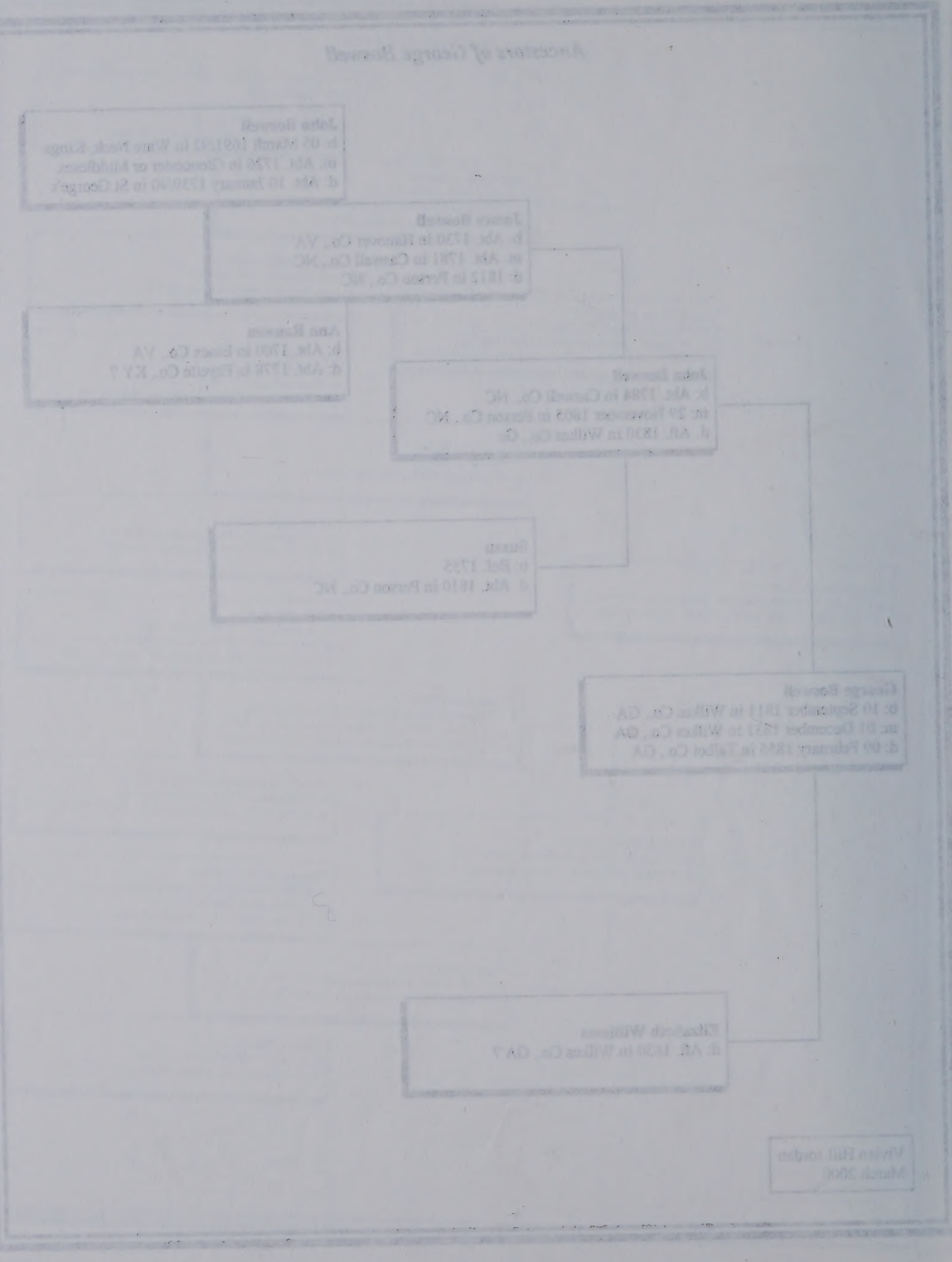
John Boswell
b: Abt. 1784 in Caswell Co., NC
m: 29 November 1805 in Person Co., NC
d: Aft. 1830 in Wilkes Co., Ga

Susan
b: Bef. 1755
d: Abt. 1810 in Person Co., NC

George Boswell
b: 10 September 1811 in Wilkes Co., GA
m: 01 December 1831 in Wilkes Co., GA
d: 09 February 1855 in Talbot Co., GA

Elizabeth Williams
d: Aft. 1830 in Wilkes Co., GA ?

Vivian Hill Jordan
March 2000



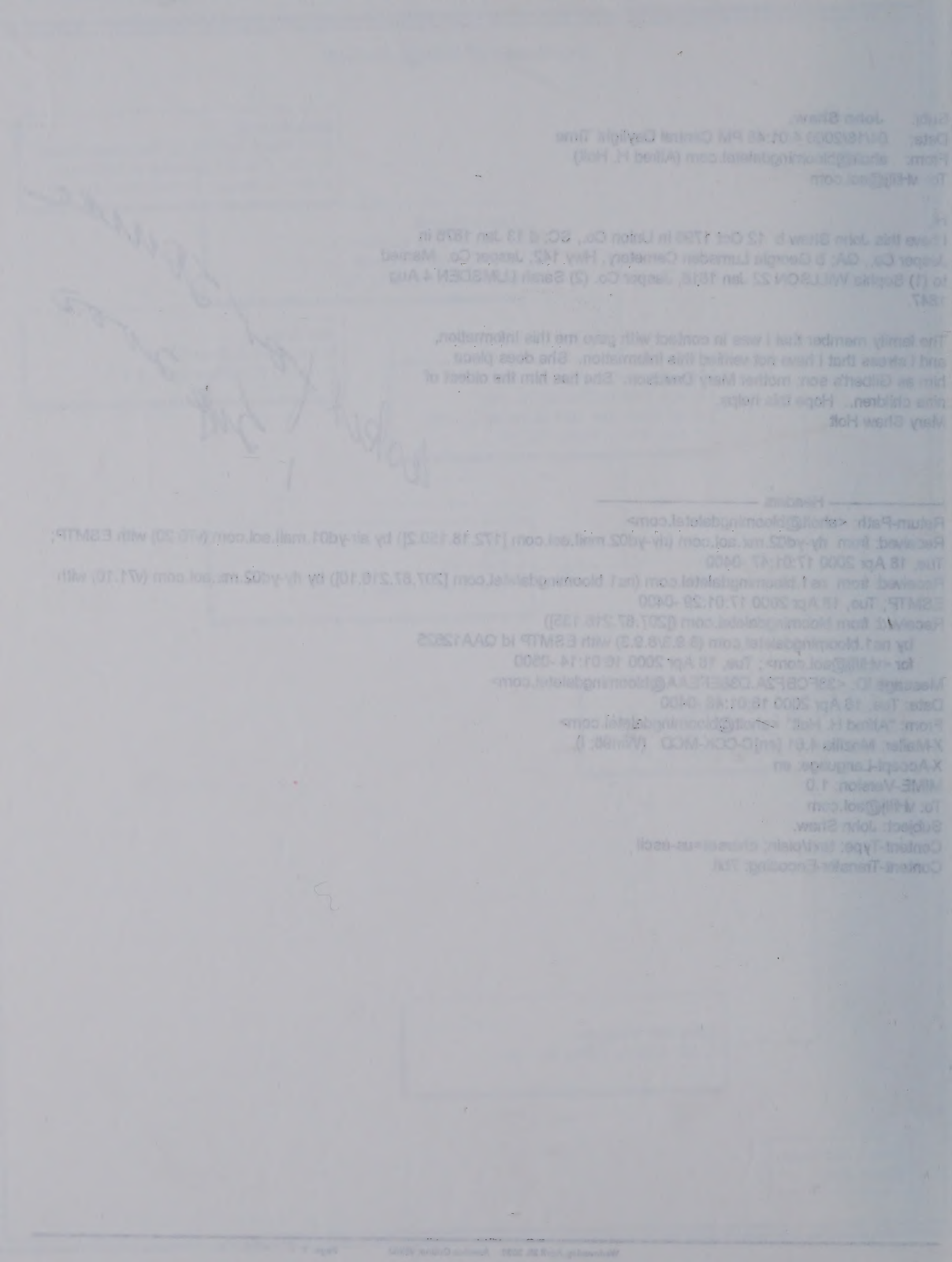
Subj: **John Shaw.**
Date: 04/18/2000 4:01:48 PM Central Daylight Time
From: aholt@bloomingdaletel.com (Alfred H. Holt)
To: vHillj@aol.com

HI,
I have this John Shaw b 12 Oct 1796 in Union Co., SC; d 13 Jan 1876 in Jasper Co., GA; b Georgia Lumsden Cemetery, Hwy 142, Jasper Co. Married to (1) Sophia WILLSON 22 Jan 1818, Jasper Co. (2) Sarah LUMSDEN 4 Aug 1847.

The family member that I was in contact with gave me this information, and I stress that I have not verified this information. She does place him as Gilbert's son; mother Mary Davidson. She has him the oldest of nine children.. Hope this helps.
Mary Shaw Holt

asked for source, Sep 2000

---------- Headers ----------
Return-Path: <aholt@bloomingdaletel.com>
Received: from rly-yd02.mx.aol.com (rly-yd02.mail.aol.com [172.18.150.2]) by air-yd01.mail.aol.com (v70.20) with ESMTP; Tue, 18 Apr 2000 17:01:47 -0400
Received: from ns1.bloomingdaletel.com (ns1.bloomingdaletel.com [207.87.216.10]) by rly-yd02.mx.aol.com (v71.10) with ESMTP; Tue, 18 Apr 2000 17:01:29 -0400
Received: from bloomingdaletel.com ([207.87.216.135])
by ns1.bloomingdaletel.com (8.9.3/8.9.3) with ESMTP id QAA12625
for <vHillj@aol.com>; Tue, 18 Apr 2000 16:01:14 -0500
Message-ID: <38FCBF2A.D38EFEAA@bloomingdaletel.com>
Date: Tue, 18 Apr 2000 16:01:46 -0400
From: "Alfred H. Holt" <aholt@bloomingdaletel.com>
X-Mailer: Mozilla 4.61 [en]C-CCK-MCD (Win98; I)
X-Accept-Language: en
MIME-Version: 1.0
To: vHillj@aol.com
Subject: John Shaw.
Content-Type: text/plain; charset=us-ascii
Content-Transfer-Encoding: 7bit



Subj: **Re: Shaw family**
Date: 09/02/2000 4:41:52 PM Central Daylight Time
From: aholt@bloomingdaletel.com (Alfred H. Holt)
To: VHillJ@aol.com

Hi,
Well, I actually have two sources. One is a cousin (still trying to unravel that one); her name is Mika Shaw Chatham - dchatham@bellsouth.net, and the other was from a book by Mr. Grady Wilson, Jr. who wrote a book called 'Leaves of the Tree'; History of the Spears and Allied Families. In it he devotes a chapter to the Shaws of Pennsylvania and South Carolina, with later migration into Georgia. I have spoken with him several times over the phone; found him charming and reliable with his research. He has John as the 3rd child of Gilbert Shaw & Mary Davidson, having him married twice with a total of 16 children. First wife was listed as Sophia Wilson; second wife was listed as Elizabeth Lumsden. Do you have the names of the children of both marriages? If not, I'd be happy to copy then off for you.
Sincerely,
Mary Shaw Holt

VHillJ@aol.com wrote:

> Mary: In cleaning of this pile of papers on my desk, I found your e=mail of
> April 00 where you confirmed my suspicion that Gilbert was the father of my
> John Shaw. I usually note on the paper that I have answered, there is no
> notation soooo.
> Thanks for the information, and could you please give me the address of the
> lady who gave you the unverified info??Vivian Jordan

———————— Headers ————————
Return-Path: <aholt@bloomingdaletel.com>
Received: from rly-yd05.mx.aol.com (rly-yd05.mail.aol.com [172.18.150.5]) by air-yd05.mail.aol.com (v75_b3.11) with ESMTP; Sat, 02 Sep 2000 17:41:52 -0400
Received: from ns1.bloomingdaletel.com (ns1.bloomingdaletel.com [207.87.216.10]) by rly-yd05.mx.aol.com (v75_b3.9) with ESMTP; Sat, 02 Sep 2000 17:41:32 2000
Received: from bloomingdaletel.com ([207.87.216.237])
by ns1.bloomingdaletel.com (8.9.3/8.9.3) with ESMTP id QAA13770
for <VHillJ@aol.com>; Sat, 2 Sep 2000 16:39:36 -0500
Message-ID: <39B1665F.8C3BA34C@bloomingdaletel.com>
Date: Sat, 02 Sep 2000 16:43:11 -0400
From: "Alfred H. Holt" <aholt@bloomingdaletel.com>
X-Mailer: Mozilla 4.61 [en]C-CCK-MCD (Win98; I)
X-Accept-Language: en
MIME-Version: 1.0
To: VHillJ@aol.com
Subject: Re: Shaw family
References: <80.2f9f62.26e29991@aol.com>
Content-Type: text/plain; charset=x-user-defined
Content-Transfer-Encoding: 7bit

Subj: Re: Shaw family
Date: 9/10/2009 4:41:52 PM Central Daylight Time
From: alroll@bloomingdalehal.com (Alfred H. Holt)
To: VHillJ@aol.com

Hi,

Well, I actually have two sources. One is a cousin (still trying to unravel that one); her name is Nikki Shaw Chatham - dchatham@bellsouth.net, and the other was from a book by Mr. Grady Williams, Jr. who wrote a book called "Leaves of the Tree: History of the Rogers and Allied Families." In it he devotes a chapter to the Shaws of Pennsylvania and South Carolina, with later migration into Georgia. I have spoken with him several times over the phone; found him charming and helpful with his research. He has John as the 3rd child of Gilbert Shaw & Mary Davidson, having him married twice with a total of 16 children. First wife was listed as Sophia Wilson; second wife was listed as Elizabeth Lumsden. Do you have the names of the children of both marriages? If not, I'd be happy to copy them off for you.

Sincerely,
Mary Shaw Holt

VHillJ@aol.com wrote:

> Mary: In clearing out this pile of papers on my desk, I found your e-mail of
> April 09 where you confirmed my suspicion that Gilbert was the father of my
> John Shaw. I usually note on the paper that I have answered, there is no
> notation soooo.
> Thanks for the information, and could you please give me the address of the
> lady who gave you the unveiled info??Vivian Jordan

---------- Headers ----------
Return-Path: <alroll@bloomingdalehal.com>
Received: from ny-vb05.mx.aol.com (ny-vb05.mail.aol.com [172.16.169.5]) by air-yd05.mail.aol.com (v75_b3.11) with ESMTP; Sat, 02 Sep 2009 17:41:32 -0400
Received: from ns1.bloomingdalehal.com (ns1.bloomingdalehal.com [207.87.216.10]) by ny-vb05.mx.aol.com (v75_b3.9) with ESMTP; Sat, 02 Sep 2009 17:41:32 2009
Received: from bloomingdalehal.com ([207.87.216.207])
by ns1.bloomingdalehal.com (8.13.8/8.13) with ESMTP id OAA17270
for <VHillJ@aol.com>; Sat, 2 Sep 2009 16:39:36 -0500
Message-ID: <25D1088F.8C3BA34C@bloomingdalehal.com>
Date: Sat, 02 Sep 2009 16:43:11 -0400
From: "Alfred H. Holt" <alroll@bloomingdalehal.com>
X-Mailer: Mozilla 4.61 [en]C-CCK-MCD (Win98; I)
X-Accept-Language: en
MIME-Version: 1.0
To: VHillJ@aol.com
Subject: Re: Shaw family
References: <80.2f8f32.2d7c5891@aol.com>
Content-Type: text/plain; charset=x-user-defined
Content-Transfer-Encoding: 7bit

Ch. named in will of John Shaw d.1876

Subj: **Re: Shaw family**
Date: 09/05/2000 10:58:41 PM Central Daylight Time
From: aholt@bloomingdaletel.com (Alfred H. Holt)
To: VHillJ@aol.com

Hi,
I don't see a Sarah listed for John and Sophia, or for John and Elizabeth, however Charlotte matches with your information for Sarah Charlotte. Who she married is not given, however.
Mr. Wilson list the children as follows: (Mother, Sophia Wilson.
1. Leroy, b 12-25-1818; d 8-1-1862; m Elizabeth Briant 3-31-1839
2. Thomas, b 6-3-1820; d 10-22-1825
3. Lucinda, b 12-7-1821; m Hosea Moreland 9-23-1847
4. Mary, b 12-6-1823; m Robert Spears 11-25-1841
5. Gilbert, b 12-4-1825; m Martha Mitchell 1-12-1851 (you have Lovejoy)
6. Matilda, b 10-17-1827; m Jesse Tucker 9-20-1852
7. James Watson, b 9-25-1829; m Martha Tucker (you have Myrtle Tucker)
8. Tabitha Jane, b 7-5-1831; m Leroy Burns 12-3-1852
9. John W., b 7-22-1834
10. Charlotte, b 9-12-1836 (This must be yours?)
11. Emmalizer, b 6-10-1839; d 9-1-1841
12. Salina, b 9-21-1841; m William Aaron 4-20-1860

Children with Elizabeth Lumsden: 2)
1. (13) Joseph Styles, b 8-11-1644; d 3-9-1903; m (1) Annie Newton 10-7-1874
   (2) Wadie Allen 12-21-1899
2. (14) Calvin K., b 6-10-1846;d 3-13-1864
3. (15) Sophia Willson, b 2-17-1849; d 1-14-1883; m W. Green Kelly 10-8-1874
4. (16) Martin Luther, b 5-5-1852; d 9-16-1856
5. (17) Lindsey Ann, b 4-20-1851; d 7-12-1888; m Seaborn J. Kelly 10-14-1869

It looks pretty close to yours, with the exception of some of the names; nothing too dramatic.
Actually, Mr. Grady Wilson did not have my ancestor listed as one of Thomas's children, but others agree that Thomas was his father. We always thought his name was Milton, but most of the records list him as Minten; married to Anna Kitchens.
Mary

VHillJ@aol.com wrote:

> Thanks Mary. I'll check my local genealogical Library here in Houston and
> see if that book is available. If not, I'll get back with you. I had found
> the two marriages of John Shaw but do not have the children. If it isn't too
> much trouble, would you list them for me? My husband comes from the child of
> John, Sarah Charlotte Shaw who m the Hooten. How are you descended? If I
> have anything on your line, I will be pleased to share.
>
> The Shaw Bible record is on film at Salt Lake City. I'll list what it gave
> me and you can check your record. O.K.?
>
> John and Sarah 's issue: Matilda b 17 Oct 1827 m a Tucker; Tabitha Jane b 5
> July 1821; John H. b 22 July 1834; Charlotte Sarah b 12 Sep 1836; Salona b
> 9 Sep 1841 m Wm. A. Alcorn 8 Oct 1874.

Subj: Re: Steve family
Date: 09/05/2000 10:52:41 PM Central Daylight Time
From: sbrot@bloomingtontel.com (Allied H. Hoff)
To: VHillJ@aol.com

Hi,

I don't see a Sarah listed for John and Sophia, or for John and Elizabeth. However Charlotte matches with your information for Sarah Charlotte. Who she married is not given, however.

Mr. Wilson list the children as follows: (Mother, Sophia Wilson.

1. Lucy, b 12-25-1816; d 8-1-1822; m Elizabeth Brant 3-31-1839
2. Thomas, b 8-3-1820; d 10-23-1858
3. Lucinda, b 12-7-1821; m Hosea Moreland 9-23-1847
4. Mary, b 12-8-1823; m Robert Spears 11-25-1841
5. Gilbert, b 12-4-1825; m Martha Mitchell 1-12-1851 (you have Lovejoy)
6. Matilda, b 10-17-1827; m Jesse Tucker 8-20-1852
7. James Wesson, b 8-23-1830; m Martha Tucker (you have Myrtle Tucker)
8. Tabitha Jane, b 7-5-1831; m Lucy Burns 12-3-1852
9. John W., b 7-22-1834
10. Charlotte, b 9-12-1836 (This must be yours?)
11. Emmaline, b 8-10-1839; d 9-1-1841
12. Salina, b 8-21-1841; m William Ayton 4-20-1860
Children with Elizabeth Lumsden:(?)
M. (13) Joseph Styles, b 9-11-1844; d 3-8-1903; m (1) Anita Newton 10-7-1874
(2) Wade Allen 12-21-1899
12 (14) Calvin K., b 8-10-1846; d 3-13-1904
13 (15) Sophia Wilson, b 3-17-1849; d 1-14-1883; m W. Green Kelly 10-8-1874
14. (16) Martin Luther, b 5-5-1852; d 8-10-1859
15. (17) Lindsey Ann, b 4-20-1851; d 7-12-1888; m Beebom J. Kelly 10-14-1869
It looks pretty close to yours, with the exception of some of the names; nothing too dramatic.

Actually, Mr. Cindy Wilson did not have my ancestor listed as one of Thomas's children, but others agree that Thomas was the father. We always thought his name was Walton, but most of the records list him as Morton; married to Anna Martin.

Mary

VHillJ@aol.com wrote:

> Thanks Mary. I'll check my local genealogical Library here in Houston and
> see if that book is available. If not, I'll get back with you. I had found
> the two marriages of John Shaw but do not have the children. It'd isn't too
> much trouble, would you list them for me? My husband comes from the child of
> John, Sarah Charlotte Shaw who m the Hooten. How are you descended? If
> have anything on your line, I will be pleased to share.
>
> The Shaw Bible record is on film at Salt Lake City. I'll list what it gave
> me and you can check your record. O.K.?
>
> John and Sarah's issue: Matilda b 17 Oct 1827 m a Tucker; Tabitha Jane b 5
> July 1827; John H. b 22 July 1834; Charlotte Sarah b 12 Sep 1836; Salina b
> 9 Sep 1841 m Wm. A. Alston 8 Oct 1874.

> >From census I had gleaned the following of who I THOUGHT were John and
> Elizabeth's issue: Lindsay Ann b 20 Apr 1851 m 14 Oct 1869 Seaborn J.
> Kelly; Sophia Wilson b 17 Feb 1849 m 8 Oct 1874 W. G. Kelly;
>
> Bible Records gave me this: Leroy m Elizabeth Briant 31 Mar 1839; Joseph
> Styles b 11 Aug 1844 m Annie Newton and 2)Wadie Allen; Emmalizer d 1 Sep
> 1841; Gilbert W. m Martha A . Lovejoy 19 Jan 1851 He is b 4 Dec 1825;
> James H. m Myrtle Tucker he is b 25 Sept 1829; Mary m Robert Spiers 25 Nov
> 1841; Calvin K. b 10 June 1846.
> Let me know how this compares. Vivian Jordan

---------- Headers ----------
Return-Path: <aholt@bloomingdaletel.com>
Received: from rly-zc03.mx.aol.com (rly-zc03.mail.aol.com [172.31.33.3]) by air-zc05.mail.aol.com (v75_b3.11) with ESMTP; Tue, 05 Sep 2000 23:58:41 -0400
Received: from ns1.bloomingdaletel.com (ns1.bloomingdaletel.com [207.87.216.10]) by rly-zc03.mx.aol.com (v75_b3.9) with ESMTP; Tue, 05 Sep 2000 23:58:01 -0400
Received: from bloomingdaletel.com ([207.87.216.162])
by ns1.bloomingdaletel.com (8.9.3/8.9.3) with ESMTP id WAA07536
for <VHillJ@aol.com>; Tue, 5 Sep 2000 22:55:59 -0500
Message-ID: <39B5B319.DB6D28F@bloomingdaletel.com>
Date: Tue, 05 Sep 2000 22:59:37 -0400
From: "Alfred H. Holt" <aholt@bloomingdaletel.com>
X-Mailer: Mozilla 4.61 [en]C-CCK-MCD (Win98; I)
X-Accept-Language: en
MIME-Version: 1.0
To: VHillJ@aol.com
Subject: Re: Shaw family
References: <e6.a7f2f3c.26e6e4e5@aol.com>
Content-Type: text/plain; charset=x-user-defined
Content-Transfer-Encoding: 7bit

> >From census I find (please the following of who I THOUGHT were John and
> Elizabeth's issue: Lindsey Ann b 20 Apr 1851 m 14 Oct 1869 Beadon J
> Kelly; Sophia Wilson b 17 Feb 1848 m 8 Oct 1874 W. G. Kelly;
>
> Bible Records give me this. Lucy m Elizabeth Blunt 31 Mar 1820; Joseph
> Styles b 11 Aug 1844 m Annie Newton and 2)Wesley Allen; Emmaline d 1 Sep
> 1841; Gilbert W. m Martha A. Lovejoy 10 Jan 1851 He is b 4 Dec 1825;
> James H. m Myrtle Tucker he is b 25 Sept 1829; Mary m Robert Brians 25 May
> 1841; Calvin K. b 10 June 1845.
> Let me know how this compares. Vivian Jordan

Headers

Return-Path: <eliot@bloomingdalelel.com>
Received: from rly-zc02.mx.aol.com (rly-zc02.mail.aol.com [172.31.33.3]) by air-zc05.mail.aol.com (v75_b2.11) with ESMTP;
Tue, 05 Sep 2000 23:58:41 -0400
Received: from mail.bloomingdalelel.com (mail.bloomingdalelel.com [207.67.219.10]) by rly-zc02.mx.aol.com (v75_b2.8) with
ESMTP; Tue, 05 Sep 2000 23:58:01 -0400
Received: from bloomingdalelel.com ([207.67.219.182])
by mail.bloomingdalelel.com (8.9.3/8.9.3) with ESMTP id WAA07536
for <VHILL@aol.com>; Tue, 5 Sep 2000 22:56:39 -0500
Message-ID: <39B69316.DB6C28F@bloomingdalelel.com>
Date: Tue, 05 Sep 2000 22:56:37 -0400
From: "Alfred H. Holt" <eliot@bloomingdalelel.com>
X-Mailer: Mozilla 4.61 [en]C-CCK-MCD (Win98; I)
X-Accept-Language: en
MIME-Version: 1.0
To: VHILL@aol.com
Subject: Re: Straw family
References: <e8.a7f27f2.26e6e4e5@aol.com>
Content-Type: text/plain; charset=x-user-defined
Content-Transfer-Encoding: 7bit

Community

Chat Feedback My GenForum Help Jump to Forum

Home: Surnames: Shaw Family Genealogy Forum

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Mes

GenForum Message Boards
Virtual Cemetery
Search for a Tombstone
Contribute a Tombstone
Family Home Pages
Create a Home Page
Search Family Home Pages
Famous Folks

Family Finder
First Name
Middle Name
Last Name
Go!

RE: Shaw Family around Shady Dale, GA

Posted by: Mary **Date:** May 15, 2000 at 10
aholt@bloomingdaletel.com

3409 of 445

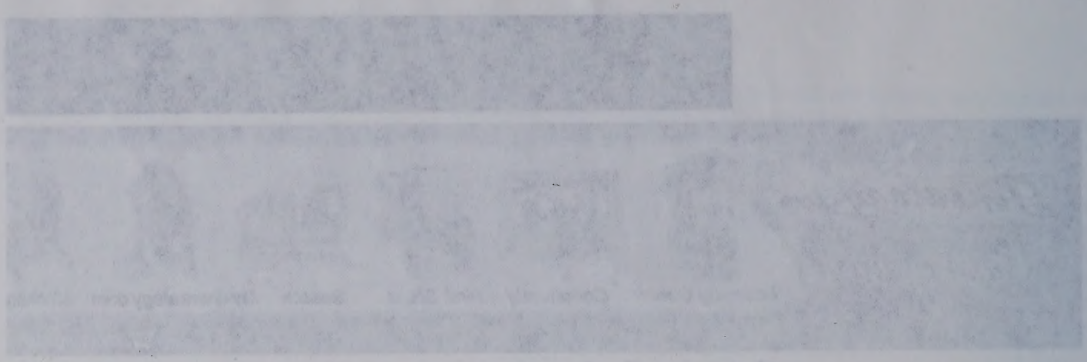
Am looking for information on Thomas Shaw, b 18 July 1792, Union Co., S moved with family to Georgia. He is the first son of Gilbert Shaw & Mary Davidson Shaw. Thomas married Lucinda Willson 19 Dec 1816 in Jasper Co further information on Thomas and his son, Minton would be greatly appreci
Mary Shaw Holt

Followups:

- Re: RE: Shaw Family around Shady Dale, GA **Lewie Dunn** *6/14/00*
  - Re: RE: Shaw Family around Shady Dale, GA **Mary** *6/14/00*
- Re: RE: Shaw Family around Shady Dale, GA **Jean Sharp** *5/23/00*
  - Re: RE: Shaw Family around Shady Dale, GA **Mary** *5/23/00*

Click here to post a followup message

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Mes



Re: RE: Shaw Family around Shady Dale, G

Posted by: Lewie Dunn — dunn_11@hotmail.com **Date:** June 14, 2 13

In Reply to: RE: Shaw Family around Shady Dale, GA by Mary

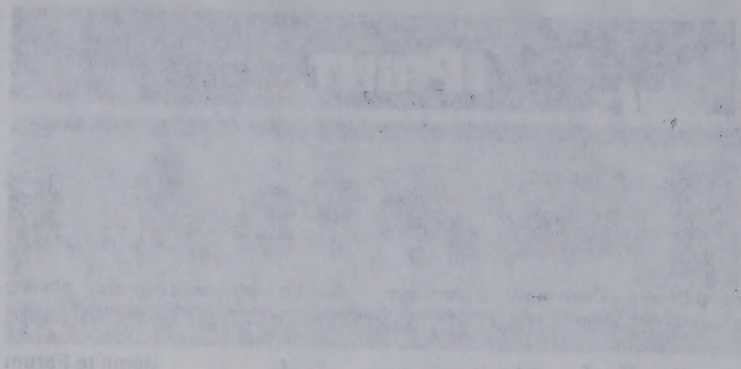
3534 of 445

Thomas died in oct of 1825 buried at old Sardis Baptist church Butts co, ga
Served in war of 1812 Wooten's detachment
Jasper co,Ga
Minton 1817-1858 m Anna Kitchens both buried new sardis Henry co,Ga Ke
Ferry rd.
Have all known children of Minton and Anna as well as his mulotto son Geo
Abigo Little
and moved to Griffin,GA

Followups:

- Re: RE: Shaw Family around Shady Dale, GA Mary *6/14/00*

Click here to post a followup message



Shaw

~~BRINSON~~ NOTES FROM VJ'S PAPER FILES

"Georgia Citizens and Soldiers of American Rev.' by Davis p 78. Shows Oath of Allegiance ca 1783 taken by a John Shaw

1790 Substitute Census of GA shows Shaws..Daniel in Elbert Co.,GA and Samuel in Greene Co., GA

Chatham Co. GA State Records Aug. 1790...'Tax Defaulters' lists John Shaw Savannah District; John Shaw (1791) Greene Co.

1820 GA Land Lottery

Daniel Shaw drew land in Early Co., he was in Montgomery Co. John and Samuel and Thomas Shaw all in Jasper Co., GA drew land. John in Appling Co.; Samuel in Irwin Co., Thomas in Appling Co. (Many sold their land immediately, and never took residence in other county)

1821 GA Land Lottery

Orphans of Daniel had 2 draws in Jones Co., drew land in Henry and Dooley Cos.
Orphans of Thomas had one draw in Jasper Co., drew land in Dooley co.

1899 Lists a W. A. Shaw as a medical Doctor.

Bible records that I saw on film in Salt Lake City of the Shaw Bible record. The copies from SLC came out very dark and really hard to read. They will not copy well.

It is apparent that Elizabeth Lumsden, 2nd wife of John Shaw OR whomever typed the children of Elizabeth & John Shaw ~~as belonging to Sophia Watson~~

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name John Shaw

This information Obtained From:

Jan 1992 - SLC
Jasper Co GA
Bible Records
Census
(Bad copy - 3-8-9 - Hard to decipher)
Court Records
Shaw History by Roy & Evelyn Shaw 1976 Gilmer, Tx

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	12 DEC 1796			GA?	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	22 JAN 1818				
Death	13 JAN 1876	~~1877~~			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sophia Wilson

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	JAN 1781	99			
Chr'nd					
Death	2 MAY 1842				
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 LeRoy	Birth	23 DEC 1818				
		Marr.	31 MAY 1839				
	Full Name of Spouse Elizabeth Briant	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Lucinda	Birth	7 DEC 1821				
		Marr.	23 Sep 1847				
	Full Name of Spouse Hosie Moland	Death					
		Burial					
	3 Thomas	Birth	3 JAN 1820				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	22 Oct 1883 (?)				
		Burial		Shady Dale Com. Cem.			
	4 Mary	Birth	5 DEC 1823				
		Marr.	25 Nov 1841				
	Full Name of Spouse Robert Spiers	Death					
		Burial					
	5 Matilda	Birth	17 Oct 1827				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6 Gilbert W.	Birth	4 DEC 1825	Justice of Peace - Jasper Co. 1854			
		Marr.	14 JAN 1861 (51)				
	Full Name of Spouse Martha A. Lovejoy	Death					
		Burial					
	7 James M. (Wardell?)	Birth	25 Sep 1829				
		Marr.	9 JAN 1848				
	Full Name of Spouse Mary Myrtle Tucker	Death		moved to Pine Grove, Wash Co., TX			
		Burial					
	8 Tabithe Jain	Birth	5 Jul 1831				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse James LeRoy Burns	Death					
		Burial					
	9 Sophia Wilson	Birth	3 May 1833				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	17 Sep 1833				
		Burial					
	10 John Hardin	Birth	22 Jul 1834				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

over

Form A1, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper, Sixty Years of Research with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

One of 8 orders
died 1867

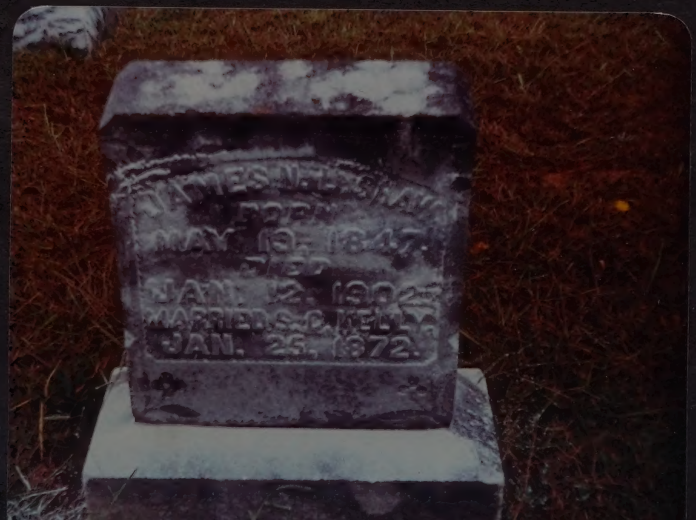
☆ Charlotte Sophia 12 Sep 1836 (Known in family as SARAH C.)
· Enoch Hooten

Emmaliser 16 Jun 1839 - d 1 Sep 1841

Salome (Flotn) b. 21 Sep 1841 - (d 1 Dec 1841) ?? (twins ?? needs Research)
(TALONA?) m. Wm A. Aaron ?20 May? - Apr 1860 ??

SHAW
837

MAY 19, 1847
JAN. 12, 1902
JAN. 25, 1872


MAY 19, 1847
JAN. 12, 1902
JAN. 25, 1872

James Newton L. Shaw
b. 10 May 1847
d. 12 Jan 1907
m. S. C. Kelly 25 Jan 1872
(Probably son of Joseph S. & 1st wife Annie Newton

FAMILY GROUP NO. ____

Husband's Full Name John Shaw

This information Obtained From:

Jan 1992
S.L.C. - Jasper Co, GA
Bible Records
2 separate Bibles
1st & 2nd marriage
of John Shaw

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	12 DEC 1796			GA	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	4 Aug 1842				
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name 2) Elizabeth Lumsden

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	9 JAN 1813				
Chr'nd					
Death	22 Apr 1876	63 yrs.			
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Joseph S. (H3)	Birth	11 Aug 1844	near Shady Dale -	Jasper Co,	GA	
	Full Name of Spouse d 5 Jun 1891	Marr.	7 Oct 1874				
	1) Annie Newton	Death	9 May 1903				
		Burial					
	2 Calvin K. (R.)	Birth	18 Jun 1846				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death	13 Mar 1864				
		Burial					
	3 Sophia Wilson	Birth	17 Feb 1849				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	8 Oct 1874				
	N. G. Kelly	Death	14 JAN 1883				
		Burial					
	4 (Linsey) Lusey Ann	Birth	20 Apr 1851				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	14 Oct 1864 (9)				
	Seaborn J. Kelly	Death	1899				
		Burial					
	5 Martin Luther	Birth	15 May 1852 (3)				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.		D.Y.			
		Death	16 Sep 1856				
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					

* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

Form A1, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for free catalog with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

78

3) Wade Allen b 11 Jan 1860 d 11 Sep 1927

John Wade Sr. b 9 Sep 1814 m 21 Dec 1849

m 21 May 1874

Son of Josiah Lane

Wm Allen

b. 19 Aug 1836

Enoch Pope Jordan, Sr.

b: 25 Mar 1886 in Pike Co., GA
m: 24 Mar 1909 in Columbus, Muscogee, GA
d: 18 Oct 1948 in Molena, Pike, GA bu Molena Cem., Molena, GA

Nancy Lee Hooten

b: 02 Mar 1864 in GA
d: 05 Feb 1945 in Molena, Pike, GA

Enoch Milton Hooten

b: 30 Apr 1837 in Pike Co., GA
m: 1856 in Jasper Co., GA
d: 26 Dec 1907 in Tallapoosa, Monroe, GA

Sarah Charlotte Shaw

b: 12 Sep 1836 in Jasper Co., GA
d: 29 Nov 1889 in Jackson, Butts , GA

James Hooten, Sr.

b:
m:
d:

Susannah Kidd

b:
d:

John Shaw

b: 12 Dec 1796 in Union Co., Sc
m: 22 Jan 1818 in Jasper Co., GA
d: 13 Jan 1876 in Shady Dale, Jasper, GA

Sophia Wilson

b: 28 Jan 1799 in GA
d: 02 Mar 1842 in Jasper Co., GA

Notes:

2nd wife's records -

SHAW

Bible,
SLC
'42

2nd wife's records -

SHAW

Bible,
SLC
'42

Shaw Bible records -

SLC '92 -

1st wife's records -

5 have Bible record
SLC '92 -
1st wife's records -

Return to normal view

JOHN DAVIDSON SR. AND TABITHA PORTER FAMILY BRANCHES SAPIENTER-SI-SINCERE

Entries: 1338 **Updated:** 2004-09-17 21:33:02 UTC (Fri)

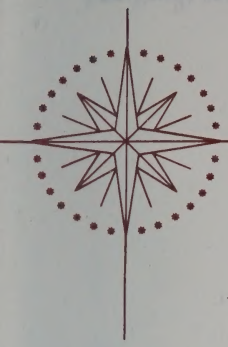
Contact: Connie Dage kayla8478@aol.com

CONNIE DAVIDSON DAGE, kayla8478@aol.com ARLENE DAVIDSON MICHAEL, joonbugg1123@yahoo.com

Display pedigree in table format

```
            /Daniel SHAW b: Abt 1730 d: 1783
     /Gilbert SHAW b: 15 FEB 1757 d: 3 FEB 1842
     |      \Catherine UNKNOWN
John SHAW b: 12 OCT 1796
     |      /John, Sr. DAVIDSON b: Abt 1728 d: 1801
     \Mary Margeret DAVIDSON b: 16 AUG 1771 d: 6 MAY 1844
            \Tabitha PORTER d: 1812
```

CONNIE DAVIDSON DAGE AND ARLENE DAVIDSON MICHAEL
kayla8478@aol.com, joonbugg1123@yahoo.com



DAN BOSWELL JORDAN* *Real Estate/Appraisals/Investments*

P. O. Box 13644 • Houston, Texas 77219-3644 • Office: (713) 694-5875 • Res.: (713) 529-0310

UPGRADE >

Welcome, **VivianJ40**

Home | Search

You are here: > > **Mary Margeret Davidson**

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Mary Margeret Davidson
Born: 16 Aug 1771

Died: 6 May 1844
[city], Jasper, Georgia, USA

John Davidson

Tabitha Porter

Alternates

PAGE TOOLS

BETA

Family

Family Groups
Spouse Gilbert Shaw

Gilbert Shaw
Born: 15 Feb 1757 in [city], [county], Pennsylvania, USA
Died: 3 Feb 1842 in Shady Dale, [county], Georgia, USA

Marriage: 10 Oct 1791 in Union, [county], South Carolina, USA

Children	Sex	Birth
Thomas	M	18 Jul 1792 in Union, [county], South Carolina, USA
Sarah	F	19 Oct 1794
John	M	12 Oct 1796
Wm	M	30 Apr 1799
George	M	22 Jul 1801
Mary	F	6 Apr 1805
Watson	M	3 Jul 1807
Tabitha	F	5 Mar 1809 in [city], Jasper, Georgia, USA
Elizabeth Betsy	F	30 Dec 1812

HISTORICAL RECORDS

Visit Other Generations Network sites

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. –

C

Shaw

Mann Family

Entries: 1207 **Updated:** Sun Jun 15 20:09:01 2003

Contact: tm

1 John Shaw
B: 12 OCT 1796
P:
D:
P:

2 Gilbert Shaw
B: 15 FEB 1757
P: Pa
M: 10 OCT 1791
P: Union District, SC
D: 22 FEB 1842
P: Shady Dale, GA

4 Daniel Shaw
B: ABT. 1730
P: PA
M:
P:
D: 1783
P: SC

5 Catherine
B:
P:
D:
P:

6 John Davidson, Sr
B: ABT. 1728
P: PA
M:
P:
D: 1801
P: Union, SC

8 B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9 B:
P:
D:
P:

10 B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11 B:
P:
D:
P:

12 B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13 B:
P:

DAN BOSWELL JORDAN* *Real Estate/Appraisals/Investments*

P. O. Box 13644 • Houston, Texas 77219-3644 • Office: (713) 694-5875 • Res.: (713) 529-0310

LICENSED SINCE 1960 • UNDER ALL IS THE LAND

3 Mary Margaret Davidson
B: 16 AUG 1771
P:
D: 6 MAY 1844
P: GA Jasper

7 Tabitha
B:
P:
D: 1812
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

DAN BOSWELL JORDAN*

Real Estate/Appraisals/Investments

P. O. Box 13644 • Houston, Texas 77219-3644 • Office: (713) 694-5875 • Res.: (713) 529-0310

John Shaw Bible Record(continued).

Deaths

Thomas Shaw departed this life October th 28,1823.

Sophia W.Shaw departed this life Sep th 17,1833.Rumaliene Shaw died september the 1,1841.

Sophia Shaw departed this life March the 2,1842.

Salvin R.Shaw Departed This Life March the 13,In the year of our Lord 1864.

Lincy Ann Shaw was bornd April the 20,1834.

Martin Luther Shaw was bornd in the year of our Lord May the 9, 1833.

Sophia W.Shaw Kelly died January 14th 1883.

DAN BOSWELL JORDAN* *Real Estate/Appraisals/Investments*

1402 Dunlavy • Room 4 • Houston, Texas 77019 • Office: (713) 526-2574 • Res. (713) 529-0310

MEMBER:
Houston Board of Realtors
Texas Association of Realtors
National Association of Realtors

A GOOD NAME IS RATHER TO BE CHOSEN THAN GREAT RICHES

LICENSED SINCE 1960 • UNDER ALL IS THE LAND

*"A Man Who Loves Houston"

F5=Index | F6=Family | | F8=Descendancy

SUBMITTERS
Use , PgDn/PgUp, Home/End to see data. Esc=Cancel

Daniel SHAW AFN:3LDM-7D

Born: CA 1790 Sex: M
,, NC
FATHER:
MOTHER:
SPOUSE: Nancy Ann

SUBMITTERS

ARLENE SPIVEY CARTER Microfilm: 1394179
2719 WOOLDRIDGE DRIVE Submission: AF83-039267
AUSTIN TX
USA 78703

Copyright (c) 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

2nd wife's records –

SHAW

Bible,
SLC
'42

Deaths, continued:

John Shaw Died January 13, 1876 one o'clock P.M.
being 79 yrs, 1 mo and 1 day old)

James L. Burns died August 1, 1862 in Richmond, Virginia.

Elizabeth Shaw died April 22, 1876 being 63 yrs, 3mos, and 19 days.

Annie Newton Shaw died June 5, 1891 at 5 o'clock P.M. 42 yrs, 1 mo & 17 days.
(wife of J.S. Shaw)

Joseph H.Shaw died March 9, 1903 at 6 o'clock A.M. being at the time of his death 58 yrs,6 mos, & 28 days old.

His upright life, consistent piety, devotion to children, Christian duty given to those who loved him, the comforting assurance that he now rests in peace at his Saviour's side in Heaven.

Wadie Allen Shaw died September 11, 1927.

SLC Jan 92

SHAW

The John Shaw Bible Records, Jasper County, Georgia

Births:

John Shaw born December 12, 1796

Elizabeth Lumsden Shaw born January 3, 1813

Children births:

2nd wife Joseph S.Shaw born August 11, 1844

2nd wife Calvin K.Shaw born June 10, 1846

2nd wife Sophia Wilson Shaw born February 17, 1849

2nd wife Lusey Ann Shaw born April 20, 1851

2nd wife Martin L.Shaw Born May 5, 1852

Annie Newton Shaw born April 19, 18[illegible]
(wife of J.S.Shaw)

Wadie Allen Shaw born Junell, 1860
(2nd wife of J.S.Shaw)

John Newton Shaw born August 7, 1875
(son of Joseph S, ahd Annie Shaw)

Marriages:

John Shaw Married Sophie Wilson January 22, 1818

John Shaw married Elizabeth Lumsden August 4, 1842.

Tolona Shaw married William A.Aaron May 20, 1860

Lucy Ann Shaw married Seaborn J. Kelly October 14, 1869
(Thursday at 4:00 P.M.)

Joseph S.Shaw married Annie Newton October 7, 1874

Joseph S.Shaw married Wadie Allen December 21, 1899
(by Rev. A.D.Echols)

Sophie W.Shaw married W.G.Kelly October 8, 1874.

Deaths:

Martin L.Shaw died September 16, 1856

Leroy Burns died August 1, 1862

James L.Burns died August 1, 1862

John Newton Shaw died May 17, 1896

Calvin K.Shaw died March 13, 1864.

2nd wife's records

John Shaw Family Bible(continued).

Linsey A.Shaw was borne April the 20,1831.

Martin L.Shaw was born May the 2

Joseph S.Shaw was born August 11th 1844 A.D.

S.T.Shaw was born February 19th 1849,May the Lord bless and save the child.

John Peyton Kelly was born Oct.5th 1870.

Mary Elizabeth Kelly was born Feb 26th 1872.

Lilian Wadsworth Kelly was born Dec 16th 1873.

Annie Pauline Kelly was born April 29th 1878.

Mildred Shaw Kelly was born Nov 13th 1883.

Marriages

Linsy A.Shaw was married to Seaborn J.Kelly Oct 14,1864 by Rev A.C.Mixon.

John Shaw &Sophia Shaw was married Jenuary the 29 day 1818.

Leroy Shaw was marriel to Elizabeth Briant March the 21,1838.

Mary Shaw was married to Robert Spiers November the 23,1841.

Lucinda Shaw was married to Henis Moland September the 23,1847

James Watson Shaw was married to M----Murtle Tucker 18,18--.

John Shaw was married To Miss Elizabeth Lumsden August the 4. 1847.

Elizabeth Lumsden was Born July the 3,1813.

Gilbert Shaw was married to Martha A.Love Joy January the 19. 1851.

Miss Saolma Shaw was married to Mr.William A.Aaron April th 29 1860.

5 Shaw Bible records -
SLC '92 -
1st wife's records -

John Shaw Family Bible Records,made in Jasper Co.Ga.

Bible [illegible], Covington, Georgia.

Martha

John Shaw was born December th 12,1798.

Sophia Shaw was born Jan.th 22,1798.

Leroy Shaw was born December th 25,1818.

Lucinda Shaw was born December the 7,1821.

Thomas Shaw was born June the 3,1820.

Mary Shaw was born December the 6,1823.

Gilbert Shaw was born December th 4,1826.

Matilda Shaw was born October the 17,1827.

James M.Shaw was born September the 25,1829.

Tabitha Jain was born July 3,1831.

Sophia W.Shaw was born May the 3,1833.

John H.Shaw was born July the 22,1834.

Charlotte S.Shaw was born September th 12,1836.

Emmaline Shaw was born June the 16,1839.

Salona Shaw was born The 21 September in the year of our Lo[illegible]
1841.

Joseph S.Shaw was born the 11 day of August 1843.

Calvin K.Shaw was born June the 10,1846.

Sophia W.Shaw was born February the 17,1848,May the Lord [illegible]
save the child.

Martin L.Shaw was born May 9th 1852.

Barbara Jones Kelly was born Aug 12th 1838.

L.Annie Shaw was born April the 26,1851.

Ancestral File 4.18 15 JAN 1998

Esc=Exit F1=Help F2=Print/copy F3=Edit F4=Search F9=Sources F10=Go-back

F5=Index | F6=Family | | F8=Descendancy

SUBMITTERS

Use , PgDn/PgUp, Home/End to see data. Esc=Cancel

John SHAW AFN:RJ5R-JB

Born: 12 Dec 1796 Sex: M

FATHER:
MOTHER:
SPOUSE: Elizabeth LUMSDEN

SUBMITTERS

GLENN M. WILLIAMS Microfilm: NONE
1998 CHERRYWOOD STREET Submission: AF92-102263
VISTA CA
USA 92083

Copyright (c) 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

Info for Ancestry.com – 2 separate entries

Gilbert Shaw b. 15 Feb 1757 SC or PA
d. 3 Feb 1842 Shady Dale, Jasper, GA
living in Union Dist. SC 10 Oct 1791
" " Shady Dale, Jasper Co., GA 1842 -

M – Mary Margaret Davidson – 10 Oct 1791 – Union Dist SC
b. 16 Aug 1771 SC – d. 6 May 1844 Jasper Co. GA

Lori (Owner:)

People Family Tree

Find a person in tree or

Gilbert Shaw

Born: 15 Feb 1757
South Carolina or Pennsylvania, USA

Died: 3 Feb 1842
Shady Dale, , Georgia, USA

Recent Photos

There are no Photos for Gilbert Shaw yet
Pictures help tell the story behind the personal facts and life events in your timeline. They help bring the story to life.

Timeline

1757 15 Feb *Birth* — **South Carolina or Pennsylvania, USA**

1791 10 Oct *Age: 34* — **Union District, South Carolina**

1842 3 Feb *Age: 84* — **Shady Dale, , Georgia, USA**

Stories

There are no Stories for Gilbert Shaw yet
Stories help bring to life the memories and experiences of our ancestors.

FAMILY MEMBERS

Spouse

Children

TOOLS

DNA TESTING

You can't argue with science.

HISTORICAL RECORDS

Census

Why are there no census records after 1930?

for Gilbert Shaw

COMMUNITY

interested in Gilbert Shaw

Visit Other Generations Network sites

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. –

DAN BOSWELL JORDAN* *Real Estate/Appraisals/Investments*

1402 Dunlavy • Room 4 • Houston, Texas 77019 • Office: (713) 526-2574 • Res. (713) 529-0310

MEMBER:
Houston Board of Realtors
Texas Association of Realtors
National Association of Realtors

A GOOD NAME IS RATHER TO BE CHOSEN THAN GREAT RICHES

LICENSED SINCE 1960 • UNDER ALL IS THE LAND

*"A Man Who Loves Houston"

spouse / Gilbert Shaw

Lori (Owner:)

People Family Tree

Find a person in tree
or

Mary Davidson

Born: 16 Aug 1771
South Carolina

Died:

Recent Photos

There are no Photos for Mary Davidson yet
Pictures help tell the story behind the personal facts and life events in your timeline. They help bring the story to life.

Timeline

1771 16 Aug *Birth* — **South Carolina**

1791 10 Oct *Age: 20* — **Union District, South Carolina**

Stories

There are no Stories for Mary Davidson yet
Stories help bring to life the memories and experiences of our ancestors.

FAMILY MEMBERS

Spouse

Children

TOOLS

DNA TESTING

The world's most advanced genealogical tool.

HISTORICAL RECORDS

Census

Why are there no census records after 1930?

COMMUNITY

interested in Mary Davidson

Visit Other Generations Network sites

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. –

DAN BOSWELL JORDAN* *Real Estate/Appraisals/Investments*

1402 Dunlavy • Room 4 • Houston, Texas 77019 • Office: (713) 526-2574 • Res. (713) 529-0310

MEMBER:
Houston Board of Realtors
Texas Association of Realtors
National Association of Realtors

A GOOD NAME IS RATHER TO BE CHOSEN THAN GREAT RICHES

LICENSED SINCE 1960 • UNDER ALL IS THE LAND

*"A Man Who Loves Houston"

Lori (Owner:)

Find a person in tree
or

View: Family Group Sheet

Gilbert Shaw	Mary Margaret Davidson
Parents: &	Parents: &
Birth: 15 Feb 1757 South Carolina or Pennsylvania, USA	Birth: 16 Aug 1771 South Carolina
Death: 3 Feb 1842 Shady Dale, , Georgia, USA	Death: 6 MAY 1844 Jasper Co, GA.

Marriage — 10 Oct 1791 in Union District, South Carolina

Children

Name	Sex	Birth	Ancestry Hints
Wm A. Shaw	M	abt 1803 in South Carolina	

Relationship Events (for example, marriage, divorce, etc.)

Marriage	10 Oct 1791 in Union District, South Carolina

Visit Other Generations Network sites

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. –

DAN BOSWELL JORDAN* *Real Estate/Appraisals/Investments*

1402 Dunlavy • Room 4 • Houston, Texas 77019 • Office: (713) 526-2574 • Res. (713) 529-0310

MEMBER:
Houston Board of Realtors
Texas Association of Realtors
National Association of Realtors

A GOOD NAME IS RATHER TO BE CHOSEN THAN GREAT RICHES

LICENSED SINCE 1960 • UNDER ALL IS THE LAND

*"A Man Who Loves Houston"

Check! Gilbert Shaw

Lori (Owner:)

People Family Tree

Find a person in tree
or

William A Shaw

Born: abt 1803
South Carolina

Died:
Georgia

Mary Davidson
1771-

Recent Photos

There are no Photos for William A Shaw yet
Pictures help tell the story behind the personal facts and life events in your timeline. They help bring the story to life.

Timeline

1803 abt — **South Carolina**
Birth

1826 20 May — **Jasper County, Georgia, USA**
Age: 23

1842 28 Dec — **Indian Allotment 320.3 Acres, Tallapoosa District, Alabama**
Description: Land Office Document Number 5901, St. Stephens No 18N 24E 4
Age: 39

1850 — **District 31, Forsyth, Georgia**
Age: 47

1860 — **Eastern Subdivision, Blount, Alabama**
Age: 57

Georgia

Stories

There are no Stories for William A Shaw yet
Stories help bring to life the memories and experiences of our ancestors.

FAMILY MEMBERS

Spouse

Children

TOOLS

Who's your daddy?

HISTORICAL RECORDS

Census

Why are there no census records after 1930?

Other

DAN BOSWELL JORDAN* *Real Estate/Appraisals/Investments*

1402 Dunlavy • Room 4 • Houston, Texas 77019 • Office: (713) 526-2574 • Res. (713) 529-0310

MEMBER:
Houston Board of Realtors
Texas Association of Realtors
National Association of Realtors

A GOOD NAME IS RATHER TO BE CHOSEN THAN GREAT RICHES

LICENSED SINCE 1960 • UNDER ALL IS THE LAND

*"A Man Who Loves Houston"

1860 United States Federal Census

Name:	**William Shaw**
Age in 1860:	57
Birth Year:	abt 1803
Birthplace:	South Carolina
Home in 1860:	Eastern Subdivision, Blount, Alabama
Gender:	Male
Post Office:	Summit
Value of real estate:	

Household Members:	Name	Age
		57
		50
		23
		22
		16
		7

Source Citation: Year: *1860*; Census Place: *Eastern Subdivision, Blount, Alabama*; Roll: *M653_2*; Page: *1074*; Image: *432*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1860 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Eighth Census of the United States, 1860*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1,438 rolls.

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1860 United States Federal Census, the Eighth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color; birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1860 Federal Census.

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc.

DAN BOSWELL JORDAN* *Real Estate/Appraisals/Investments*

1402 Dunlavy • Room 4 • Houston, Texas 77019 • Office: (713) 526-2574 • Res. (713) 529-0310

MEMBER:
Houston Board of Realtors
Texas Association of Realtors
National Association of Realtors

A GOOD NAME IS RATHER TO BE CHOSEN THAN GREAT RICHES

LICENSED SINCE 1960 • UNDER ALL IS THE LAND

*"A Man Who Loves Houston"

Try out the New Ancestry Search

Name:	**William A Shaw**
Land Office:	MONTGOMERY AL.
Document Number:	6984
Total Acres:	159.9
Signature:	Yes
Canceled Document:	No
Issue Date:	1 Oct 1840
Mineral Rights Reserved:	No
Metes and Bounds:	No
Statutory Reference:	3 Stat. 566
Multiple Warantee Names:	No
Act or Treaty:	April 24, 1820
Multiple Patentee Names:	No
Entry Classification:	Sale-Cash Entries
Land Description:	

Source Information:
United States, Bureau of Land Management. *Alabama Land Records* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1997. Original data: United States. Bureau of Land Management. *Alamaba Pre-1908 Homestead and Cash Entry Patent and Cadastral Survey Plat Index*. General Land Office Automated Records Project, 1996.

Description:
This database contains information on Alabama (U.S.A.) land records. The database comes from the Bureau of Land Management's *Alabama Pre-1908 Homestead and Cash Entry Patent and Cadastral Survey Plat Index*. Information recorded in the collection includes patentee name, land office, legal description, etc.

Visit Other Generations Network sites

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. -

DAN BOSWELL JORDAN* *Real Estate/Appraisals/Investments*

1402 Dunlavy • Room 4 • Houston, Texas 77019 • Office: (713) 526-2574 • Res. (713) 529-0310

MEMBER:
Houston Board of Realtors
Texas Association of Realtors
National Association of Realtors

A GOOD NAME IS RATHER TO BE CHOSEN THAN GREAT RICHES

LICENSED SINCE 1960 • UNDER ALL IS THE LAND

*"A Man Who Loves Houston"

Welcome, **VivianJ40**

Ancestry Hints for

Children (1)
William A Shaw B: 1803

Mary Davidson
B: 16 Aug 1771 in South Carolina
D:

Parents
John Davidson

Sarah Gillham

Gilbert Shaw **B:**15 Feb 1757 in South Carolina or Pennsylvania, USA

This hint compiles information from 1 other Public Ancestry Member Trees.

You can

Name: Mary Margaret Davidson
Birth: 16 Aug 1771 in , , South Carolina, USA
Death: 6 May 1844 in , Jasper, Georgia, USA

or

Visit Other Generations Network sites

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. –

DAN BOSWELL JORDAN* *Real Estate/Appraisals/Investments*

1402 Dunlavy • Room 4 • Houston, Texas 77019 • Office: (713) 526-2574 • Res. (713) 529-0310

MEMBER:
Houston Board of Realtors
Texas Association of Realtors
National Association of Realtors

A GOOD NAME IS RATHER TO BE CHOSEN THAN GREAT RICHES

LICENSED SINCE 1960 • UNDER ALL IS THE LAND

*"A Man Who Loves Houston"

Welcome, **VivianJ40**

Top matches from Ancestry Family Trees for "Mary Davidson"

This is a list of nodes from other member trees that look like they match **Mary Davidson** from your tree. You can click on the tree name to visit the tree, or select the owner to contact them.

Information that is different than what is found in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow.*

or

Review the Ancestry Family Trees below and uncheck any that you do not want to add to your tree.

Ancestry Family Trees (1)

Birth 16 Aug 1771

Death *6 May 1844*
[city], Jasper, Georgia, USA

FAMILY INFO

Father *John Davidson (1728-1801)*
Mother *Tabitha Porter (-1812)*

Spouse Gilbert Shaw (1757-1842)
Married 1791

Children *Thomas (1792-1826)*
Sarah (1794-)
John (1796-)
William (1799-)
George (1801-)
Mary (1805-)
Watson (1807-)
Tabitha (1809-1873)
Elizabeth Betsy (1812-)

Mary Davidson from your tree

LORI

MARY DAVIDSON

Birth 16 Aug 1771
South Carolina

Death

FAMILY INFO

Father John Davidson (-)
Mother Sarah Gillham (-)

Spouse Gilbert Shaw (1757-1842)
Married 1791

Children William A (1803-)

or

Visit Other Generations Network sites

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. –

DAN BOSWELL JORDAN* *Real Estate/Appraisals/Investments*

1402 Dunlavy • Room 4 • Houston, Texas 77019 • Office: (713) 526-2574 • Res. (713) 529-0310

MEMBER:
Houston Board of Realtors
Texas Association of Realtors
National Association of Realtors

A GOOD NAME IS RATHER TO BE CHOSEN THAN GREAT RICHES

LICENSED SINCE 1960 • UNDER ALL IS THE LAND

*"A Man Who Loves Houston"

Home Search

UPGRADE >

Lori (Owner:)

Find a person in tree
or

View: Family Group Sheet

John Davidson
Parents: Unknown & Unknown

Birth:

Death:

Sarah Gillham
Parents: Unknown & Unknown

Birth:

Death:

Children

Name	Sex	Birth	Ancestry Hints
MARY DAVIDSON	F	16 Aug 1771 in South Carolina	1 Hints

Relationship Events (for example, marriage, divorce, etc.)

No relationship events have been added for John Davidson.

Visit Other Generations Network sites

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. –

DAN BOSWELL JORDAN* *Real Estate/Appraisals/Investments*

1402 Dunlavy • Room 4 • Houston, Texas 77019 • Office: (713) 526-2574 • Res. (713) 529-0310

MEMBER:
Houston Board of Realtors
Texas Association of Realtors
National Association of Realtors

A GOOD NAME IS RATHER TO BE CHOSEN THAN GREAT RICHES

LICENSED SINCE 1960 • UNDER ALL IS THE LAND

*"A Man Who Loves Houston"

Ray ged (Owner:)

Find a person in tree
or

View: Family Group Sheet

Gilbert Shaw
Parents: Unknown & Unknown

Birth: 1757-02-15
,,Pennsylvania,USA

Death: 1842-02-03
Shady Dale,,Georgia,USA

Mary Margeret Davidson
Parents: Unknown & Unknown

Birth: 1771-08-16

Death: 1844-05-06
,Jasper,Georgia,USA

Marriage — 1791-10-10 in Union,,South Carolina,USA

Children

Name	Sex	Birth	Ancestry Hints
	M	1792-07-18 in Union,,South Carolina,USA	

Relationship Events (for example, marriage, divorce, etc.)

Marriage	1791-10-10 in Union,,South Carolina,USA

Visit Other Generations Network sites

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. –

DAN BOSWELL JORDAN* *Real Estate/Appraisals/Investments*

1402 Dunlavy • Room 4 • Houston, Texas 77019 • Office: (713) 526-2574 • Res. (713) 529-0310

MEMBER:
Houston Board of Realtors
Texas Association of Realtors
National Association of Realtors

A GOOD NAME IS RATHER TO BE CHOSEN THAN GREAT RICHES

LICENSED SINCE 1960 • UNDER ALL IS THE LAND

*"A Man Who Loves Houston"

Welcome, **VivianJ40**

Ancestry Hints for

Children (1)
Mary Davidson B: 1771

Sarah Gillham
B:
D:

John Davidson B:

This hint compiles information from **1** other Public Ancestry Member Trees.
You can

Name: Sarah Nomaiden Davidson
Birth: 1745 in , , North Carolina, USA

or

Visit Other Generations Network sites

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. –

DAN BOSWELL JORDAN* *Real Estate/Appraisals/Investments*

1402 Dunlavy • Room 4 • Houston, Texas 77019 • Office: (713) 526-2574 • Res. (713) 529-0310

MEMBER:
Houston Board of Realtors
Texas Association of Realtors
National Association of Realtors

A GOOD NAME IS RATHER TO BE CHOSEN THAN GREAT RICHES

LICENSED SINCE 1960 • UNDER ALL IS THE LAND

*"A Man Who Loves Houston"

UPGRADE >

Welcome, **VivianJ40**

Home | Search

You are here: > ® > **Daniel Shaw**

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Daniel Shaw

Born: abt 1730
[city], [county], Pennsylvania, USA

Died: 1783
[city], [county], South Carolina, USA

Alternates

PAGE TOOLS

BETA

Family

Family Groups

Spouse Catherine ?

Born:
Died:

Marriage:

Children	Sex	Birth
Patrick	M	
John	M	
Wm	M	
David	M	
Samuel	M	abt 1750
* Gilbert	M	15 Feb 1757 in [city], [county], Pennsylvania, USA

HISTORICAL RECORDS

•

Visit Other Generations Network sites

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. –

DAN BOSWELL JORDAN* *Real Estate/Appraisals/Investments*

P. O. Box 13644 • Houston, Texas 77219-3644 • Office: (713) 694-5875 • Res.: (713) 529-0310

Welcome, **VivianJ40**

You are here: > > **Thomas Shaw**

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Thomas Shaw

Born: 18 Jul 1792
Union, [county], South Carolina, USA

Died: Oct 1826
[city], [county], Georgia, USA

Alternates

PAGE TOOLS

BETA

Family

Family Groups

Spouse Lucinda Willson

Born: abt 1800
Died: 1894 in Henry, [county], Georgia, USA

Marriage: 19 Dec 1816 in [city], Jasper, Georgia, USA

Children	Sex	Birth
Minton	M	1817

HISTORICAL RECORDS

•

Visit Other Generations Network sites

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. –

DAN BOSWELL JORDAN* *Real Estate/Appraisals/Investments*

1402 Dunlavy • Room 4 • Houston, Texas 77019 • Office: (713) 526-2574 • Res. (713) 529-0310

MEMBER:
Houston Board of Realtors
Texas Association of Realtors
National Association of Realtors

A GOOD NAME IS RATHER TO BE CHOSEN THAN GREAT RICHES

LICENSED SINCE 1960 • UNDER ALL IS THE LAND

*"A Man Who Loves Houston"

UPGRADE >

Welcome, **VivianJ40**

Home | Search

You are here: > > **Gilbert Shaw**

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Gilbert Shaw

Born: 15 Feb 1757
[city], [county], Pennsylvania, USA

Died: 3 Feb 1842
Shady Dale, [county], Georgia, USA

Alternates

PAGE TOOLS

BETA

Family

Family Groups

Spouse Mary Margaret Davidson

Born: 16 Aug 1771
Died: 6 May 1844 in [city], Jasper, Georgia, USA

Marriage: 10 Oct 1791 in Union, [county], South Carolina, USA

Children	Sex	Birth
	M	18 Jul 1792 in Union, [county], South Carolina, USA
	F	19 Oct 1794
	M	12 Oct 1796
	M	30 Apr 1799
	M	22 Jul 1801
	F	6 Apr 1805
	M	3 Jul 1807
	F	5 Mar 1809 in [city], Jasper, Georgia, USA
	F	30 Dec 1812

HISTORICAL RECORDS

Visit Other Generations Network sites

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. –

Return to normal view

The Morris-Goodwin Hall-Locker (and other) GEDcom

Entries: 2035 **Updated:** Tue Nov 20 21:26:02 2001

Contact: Matthew Morris

- *ID:* I0386
- *Name:* Sophia Willson – m John Shaw sent query 15 Sep 06
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* BET. 1761 - 1809 in Jackson County, Georgia
- *Death:* AFT. 1870

Father: James Willson
Mother: Agniss Black

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Ancestry.com Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, @@vhillj@sbcglobal.net Log Out Upgrade My Account Help

Home | My Ancestry | Search | Family Trees | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store

You are here: Trees > OneWorldTree[SM] > Sophia Willson

PERSONAL INFORMATION

See Pedigree View

Sophia Willson

Born: 28 Jan 1799
[city], Jackson, Georgia, USA

Died: 2 Mar 1842
[city], [county], Georgia, USA

View person's info

James Willson

Agniss Black

Alternates

PAGE TOOLS

- View person's info
- Start a new tree with Sophia Willson

Family | **Source Records** | **Family Facts**

Family Groups

Spouse

John Shaw
Born:
Died:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1818 View Info

Children	Sex	Birth

SOURCE RECORDS

- 4 User-submitted trees

More info »

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Ancestry.com Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, @@vhillj@sbcglobal.net Log Out Upgrade My Account Help

Home | My Ancestry | Search | Family Trees | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store

You are here: Trees > OneWorldTree[SM] > James Willson

PERSONAL INFORMATION

See Pedigree View

James Willson

Born: abt 1745
[city], [parish], [county], England

Died: 1824
Monticello, Jasper, Georgia, USA

View person's info

Alternates

PAGE TOOLS

- View person's info
- Start a new tree with James Willson

Family | **Source Records** | **Family Facts**

Family Groups

Spouse 1

Agniss Black

Born:

Died: 1825 in [city], Jasper, Georgia, USA

Marriage: 4 Sep 1765 in [city], [county], South Carolina, USA View Info

Children	Sex	Birth
Sally Willson	F	
Susan Willson	F	
Emillie Mille Wilson	F	13 Jan 1779 in Jackson, [county], Georgia, USA
James Willson	M	25 Nov 1784 in [city], [county], South Carolina, USA

SOURCE RECORDS

- 2 User-submitted trees

More info »

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

John Willson	M	1788 in [city], [county], South Carolina, USA
Benjamin H Willson	M	11 Jan 1790 in [city], [county], South Carolina, USA
Lucinda Willson	F	14 Mar 1794 in [city], [county], Georgia, USA
Sophia Willson	F	28 Jan 1799 in [city], Jackson, Georgia, USA

Spouse 2

Willson
Born:
Died: 1825 in [city], Jasper, Georgia, USA

Marriage:

Children	Sex	Birth
Sally Willson	F	
Susan Willson	F	
Emillie Mille Wilson	F	13 Jan 1779 in Jackson, [county], Georgia, USA
James Willson	M	25 Nov 1784 in [city], [county], South Carolina, USA
John Willson	M	1788 in [city], [county], South Carolina, USA
Benjamin H Willson	M	11 Jan 1790 in [city], [county], South Carolina, USA
Lucinda Willson	F	14 Mar 1794 in [city], [county], Georgia, USA
Sophia Willson	F	28 Jan 1799 in [city], Jackson, Georgia, USA

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Wilson

SLC Jan 91

IGI

WILSON, Sophia (F)..... B: 28 Mar 1799 B: 10 Mar 1972 OK 7119006 123531A
Father: John WILSON Tyngsboro, Middlesex, Massachusetts E: 11 Apr 1972 OK 70
Mother: Lydia SP: 14 Apr 1972 OK

Husband: Daniel SHAW

Born: 1730 in: York Co. PA
Married: in:
Died: 1783 in: Abbeville, SC
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Catherine

Born: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: Gilbert SHAW	
	Born: 15 Feb 1757	in: PA.
M	Died: 03 Feb 1842	in: Jasper Co., GA
	Burial:	
	Married:	in:
	Spouse: Mary	
2	Name: Samuel SHAW	
	Born:	in:
M	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	
	Spouse:	
3	Name: David SHAW	
	Born:	in:
M	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	
	Spouse:	
4	Name: Patrick SHAW	
	Born:	in:
M	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	
	Spouse:	
5	Name: John SHAW	
	Born:	in:
M	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	
	Spouse:	
6	Name: William SHAW	
	Born:	in:
M	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	
	Spouse:	

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Husband: Gilbert Shaw

Born: 1?
Married:
Died: 03 Feb 1842 in: Jasper Co., GA
Burial:
Father: Daniel Shaw
Mother: Catherine
Other Spouses:

Wife: Mary Davidson

Born:
Died:
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 M
Name: John SHAW
Born: 12 Dec 1796 in: GA
Died: 13 Jan 1876 in: Shady Dale, Jasper, GA
Burial:
Married: 22 Jan 1818 in: Jasper Co., GA
Spouse: Sophia WILLSON
Married: 04 Aug 1842 in: Jasper Co., GA
Spouse: Elizabeth Lumsden

2
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

3
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

4
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

5
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

Husband: James WILLSON

Born: Abt. 1745 in: Eng.
Married: 04 Sep 1765 in: SC
Died: 1824 in: Monticello, Jasper, GA
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Agniss BLACK

Born: in:
Died: 1825 in: Jasper Co., GA
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Benjamin H. WILLSON
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Spouse:

2 F
Name: Sally WILLSON
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Spouse:

3 F
Name: Susan WILLSON
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Spouse:

4 F
Name: Emillie Milie WILLSON
Born: 13 Jan 1779 in: Jackson Co., GA
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Spouse:

5 M
Name: James WILLSON
Born: 25 Nov 1784 in: S.C.
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Spouse:

6 M
Name: John WILLSON
Born: 1788 in: S.C.
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Spouse:

7 F
Name: Lucinda WILLSON
Born: 14 Mar 1794 in: GA
Married: in:
Died: in:

7 F	Burial: Spouse:	
8 F	Name: Sophia WILLSON Born: 28 Jan 1799 Died: 02 Mar 1842 Burial: Married: 22 Jan 1818 Spouse: John SHAW	 in: Jackson Co., GA in: Jasper Co., GA in: Jasper Co., GA
9	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	 in: in: in: in:
10	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	 in: in: in: in:
11	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	 in: in: in: in:
12	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	 in: in: in: in:
13	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	 in: in: in: in:
14	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	 in: in: in: in:
15	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	 in: in: in: in:
16	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	 in: in: in: in:

Husband: John SHAW

Born: 12 Dec 1796 in: GA
Married: 22 Jan 1818 in: Jasper Co., GA
Died: 13 Jan 1876 in: Shady Dale, Jasper, GA
Burial:
Father: Gilbert Shaw
Mother: Mary
Other Spouses: Elizabeth Lumsden

Wife: Sophia WILLSON

Born: 28 Jan 1799 in: Jackson Co., GA
Died: 02 Mar 1842 in: Jasper Co., GA
Burial:
Father: James WILLSON
Mother: Agniss BLACK
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 M
Name: Leroy SHAW
Born: 23 Dec 1818 in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Married: 31 Mar 1839 in: Jasper Co., GA
Spouse: Elizabeth Briaht

2 M
Name: Thomas SHAW
Born: 03 Jan 1820 in:
Married: in:
Died: 22 Oct 1883 in: Shady Dale, Jasper, GA
Burial:
Spouse:

3 F
Name: Lucinda SHAW
Born: 07 Dec 1821 in: GA
Died: in:
Burial:
Married: 23 Sep 1847 in:
Spouse: Hosie Moland

4 F
Name: Mary SHAW
Born: 05 Dec 1823 in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Married: 25 Nov 1841 in: GA
Spouse: Robert Speirs

5 M
Name: Gilbert W?atson SHAW
Born: 04 Dec 1825 in: GA
Died: in:
Burial:
Married: 19 Jan 1861 in: GA
Spouse: Martha A. Lovejoy

6 F
Name: Matilda SHAW
Born: 17 Oct 1827 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Spouse:

7 M
Name: James Watson SHAW
Born: 25 Sep 1829 in:
Died: in:
Burial:

7 M	Married: 19 Jan 1861	in: GA
	Spouse: Mary Myrtle Tucker	
8 F	Name: Tabithe Jain SHAW	
	Born: 05 Jul 1831	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	
	Married:	in:
	Spouse: James LeRoy Burns	
9 F	Name: Sophia Wilson SHAW	
	Born: 03 May 1833	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	
	Spouse:	
10 M	Name: John Hardin SHAW	
	Born: 22 Jul 1834	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	
	Spouse:	
11 F	Name: Sarah Charlotte SHAW	
	Born: 12 Sep 1836	in: Jasper Co., GA
	Died: 29 Nov 1889	in: Jackson, Butts , GA
	Burial:	
	Married: 1856	in: Jasper Co., GA
	Spouse: Enoch Milton Hooten	
12 F	Name: Emma Eliser SHAW	
	Born: 16 Jun 1839	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died: 01 Dec 1841	in: GA
	Burial:	
	Spouse:	
13 F	Name: Salome Flora SHAW	
	Born: 21 Sep 1841	in: GA
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	
	Married: Apr 1860	in: GA
	Spouse: William A. Aaron	
14	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
15	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
16	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	

Top matches from Ancestry Family Trees for "Sarah Carlotte Shaw"

This is a list of nodes from other member trees that look like they match **Sarah Carlotte Shaw** from your tree. You can click on the tree name to visit the tree, or select the owner to contact them.

Information that is different than what is found in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow.*

Continue or Cancel

Review the Ancestry Family Trees below and uncheck any that you do not want to add to your tree.

Ancestry Family Trees (2)

SANDERS08 — owner: LeliaSanders

SARAH C. SHAW

Birth *12 SEP 1836*
Henry Co., GA

Death *29 NOV 1889*
Jackson, GA

FAMILY INFO

Father *(-)*
Mother *(-)*

Spouse *Enoch Milton Hooten (1837-1907)*

Children
Emma (-)
James J. (1857-)
John M. (1861-)
Nancy Lee (1864-)
Minnie E. (1866-)
Enoch M. (1868-)
Lemuel (1870-)
Joseph M. (1871-)
David Dewitt (1875-)
William M. (1877-)
Suie O. (1877-)

ONEWORLDTREE®

SARAH C SHAW

Birth *12 Sep 1836*
[city], Henry, Georgia, USA

Death *29 Nov 1889*
Jackson, Butts, Georgia, USA

FAMILY INFO

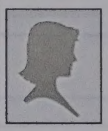
Father *(-)*
Mother *(-)*

Spouse *Enoch Milton Hooten (1837-1907)*
Married 1856

Children
James J (1857-)
John M (1861-)
Nancy Lee (1864-1896)
Minnie E (1866-1896)
Enoch M (1868-)
Lemuel (1870-)
Joseph M (1871-)
Joseph C (1871-1931)
David Dewitt (1875-)
Susie O (1877-1983)
Willie M (1877-)
Charlotte Antoinette (1892-)
Hoyt Moses (1894-)
Curtis McDaniel (1895-)

Sarah Carlotte Shaw from your tree

SARAH CHARLOTTE SHAW B1836



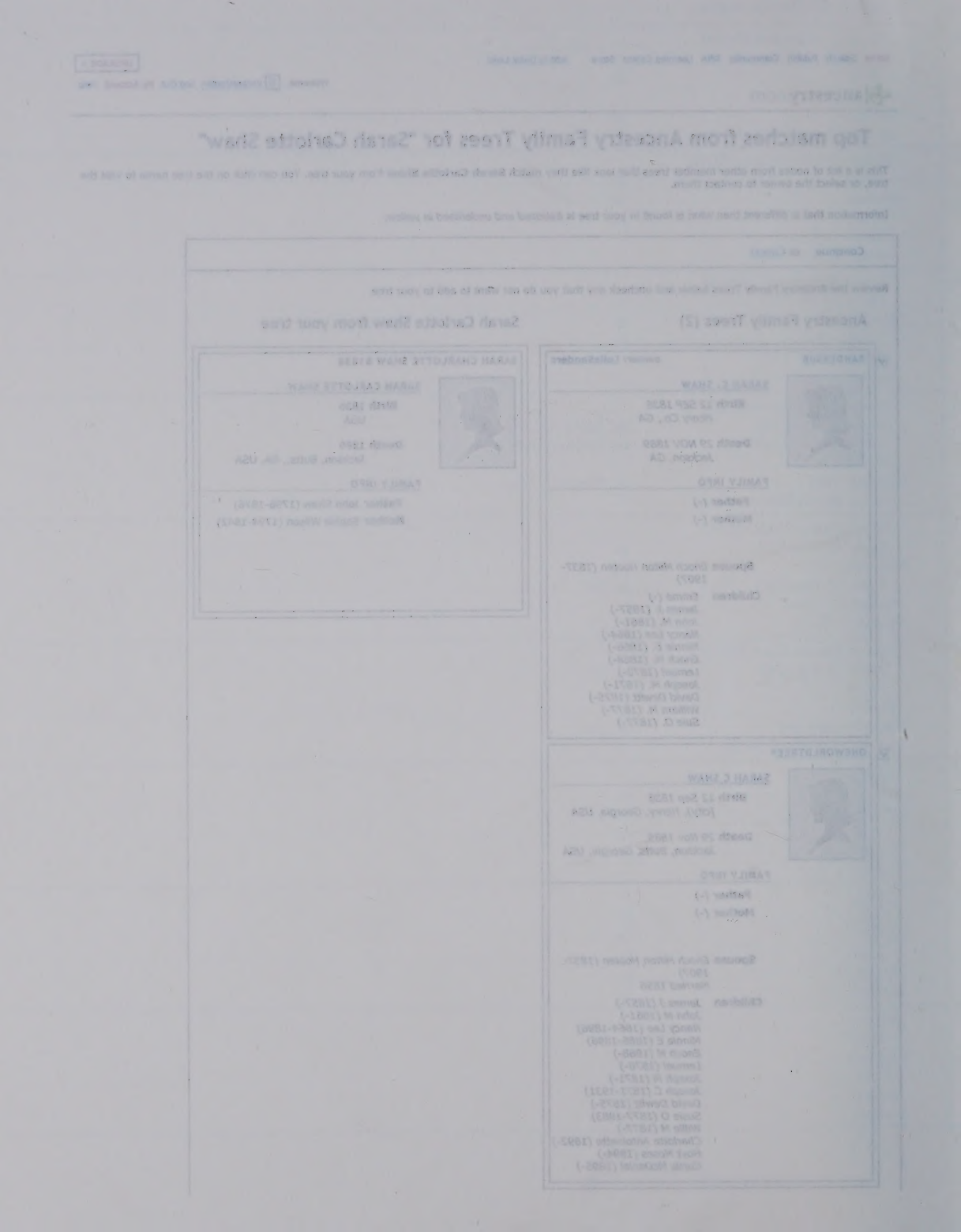
SARAH CARLOTTE SHAW

Birth 1836
USA

Death 1889
Jackson, Butts., GA, USA

FAMILY INFO

Father John Shaw (1796-1876)
Mother Sophia Wilson (1794-1842)



Red added to VJ's tree.

ancestry.com

UPGRADE >

Welcome, VivianHJordan Log Out My Account Help

Home | Search | Publish | Community | DNA | Learning Center | Store

Add to Quick Links

You are here: Trees > OneWorldTree® > **Sophia Willson**

PERSONAL INFORMATION See Pedigree View

Sophia Willson
Born: 28 Jan 1799
[city], Jackson, Georgia, USA
Died: 2 Mar 1842
[city], [county], Georgia, USA
View person's info

James Willson

Agniss Black

Alternates

PAGE TOOLS
View person's info
Start a new tree with Sophia Willson
Find famous relatives BETA

Family Historical Records Family Facts

Family Groups

Spouse

John Shaw
Born:
Died:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1818 View Info

Children	Sex	Birth

HISTORICAL RECORDS
- 4 User-submitted trees

More info »

Visit Other Generations Network sites
Ancestry.com

Corporate Info Affiliate Program Advertising Ancestry Blog Contact Us

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. – PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

DAN BOSWELL JORDAN* *Real Estate/Appraisals/Investments*

P. O. Box 13644 • Houston, Texas 77219-3644 • Office: (713) 694-5875 • Res.: (713) 529-0310

Review and save changes to your family tree

Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow.*

Data in your tree that is new or changed is *italicized and underlined in green.*

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Ancestry Family Trees View 2 individual trees	Your Family Tree Sarah Charlotte Shaw b1836
Sarah C **Shaw**	**Sarah Carlotte Shaw**
Birth: *12 Sep 1836* *, Henry, Georgia, USA*	**Birth:** 1836 USA
Death: *29 Nov 1889* *Jsackson, , Georgia, USA*	**Death:** 1889 Jackson, Butts., GA, USA

Show Options

Review the **relatives of Sarah Carlotte Shaw** below and select those you want merged into your tree

Select all relatives

Spouse and Children of Sarah Carlotte Shaw

☐ ***Enoch Milton Hooten***

Birth: *30 Apr 1837*
, Henry, Georgia, USA

Death: *26 Nov 1907*
Tallapoosa, Haralson, Georgia, USA

Marriage: *1856*
, Jasper, Georgia, USA

Children of Sarah Carlotte Shaw and Enoch Milton Hooten

☐ ***James J Hooten***

Birth: *1857*

Death:

☐ ***John M Hooten***

Birth: *Feb 1861*

Death:
Woodbury, Meriwether, Georgia, USA

☐ ***Nancy Lee Hooten***

Birth: *Mar 1864*
, Pike, Georgia, USA

Death: *5 Feb 1896*
Zebulon, Pike, Georgia, USA

☐ ***Minnie E Hooten***

Birth: *1866*

Death: *8 Jan 1896*
Zebulon, Pike, Georgia, USA

☐ ***Enoch M Hooten***

Birth: *1868*

DAN BOSWELL JORDAN* *Real Estate/Appraisals/Investments*

P. O. Box 13644 • Houston, Texas 77219-3644 • Office: (713) 694-5875 • Res.: (713) 529-0310

☐ **Enoch M Hooten**
Birth: *1868*

☐ **Lemuel Hooten**
Birth: *1870*

Death:
Talladaga, , Alabama, USA

☐ **Joseph C Hooten**
Birth: *16 Apr 1871*

Death: *25 Sep 1931*
, Harris, Georgia, USA

☐ **Joseph M Hooten**
Birth: *Apr 1871*

Death:

☐ **David Dewitt Hooten**
Birth: *1875*

Death:
Atlanta, De Kalb, Georgia, USA

☐ **Willie M Hooten**
Birth: *1877*

Death:

☐ **Susie O Hooten**
Birth: *1877*
, Henry, Georgia, USA
Death: *28 Dec 1983*

☐ **Charlotte Antoinette Hooten**
Birth: *10 Aug 1892*

Death:

☐ **Hoyt Moses Hooten**
Birth: *7 Feb 1894*

Death:

☐ **Curtis McDaniel Hooten**
Birth: *29 Aug 1895*

Death:

☐

Ancestry Hints for Sophia Wilson Learn more about Ancestry Hints

Children (1)
Sarah Carlotte Shaw B: 1836

Sophia Wilson Edit person
B: 1794 in USA
D: ca 1842 in GA?

John Shaw B:12 Dec 1796 in USA

Ancestry Hints (1)
Ignored Hints (0) Attached Hints (0)

Ancestry Family Trees

This hint compiles information from **1** other Public Ancestry Member Trees.

You can view the trees individually, or contact a tree owner

Name: Sophia Willson
Birth: 28 Jan 1799 in , Jackson, Georgia, USA
Death: 2 Mar 1842 in , , Georgia, USA

Attach Hint
or ignore hint

Visit Other Generations Network sites
Ancestry.com

Corporate Info Affiliate Program Advertising Ancestry Blog Contact Us

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. – PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

DAN BOSWELL JORDAN* *Real Estate/Appraisals/Investments*

P. O. Box 13644 • Houston, Texas 77219-3644 • Office: (713) 694-5875 • Res.: (713) 529-0310

Top matches from Ancestry Family Trees for "Sophia Wilson"

This is a list of nodes from other member trees that look like they match **Sophia Wilson** from your tree. You can click on the tree name to visit the tree, or select the owner to contact them.

Information that is different than what is found in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow.*

Continue or Cancel

Review the Ancestry Family Trees below and uncheck any that you do not want to add to your tree.

Ancestry Family Trees (1)	Sophia Wilson from your tree
ONEWORLDTREE®	SARAH CHARLOTTE SHAW B1836
SOPHIA WILLSON	SOPHIA WILSON
Birth *28 Jan 1799* *[city], Jackson, Georgia, USA*	**Birth** 1794 USA
Death *2 Mar 1842* *[city], [county], Georgia, USA*	**Death** ca 1842 GA?
FAMILY INFO	FAMILY INFO
Father *James Willson (1745-1824)*	**Father** (-)
Mother *Agniss Black (-1825)*	**Mother** (-)
Spouse *John Shaw (-)* *Married 1818*	**Spouse** John Shaw (1796-1876)
	Children Sarah Carlotte (1836-1889)

Continue or Cancel

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. – PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

DAN BOSWELL JORDAN* *Real Estate/Appraisals/Investments*

P. O. Box 13644 • Houston, Texas 77219-3644 • Office: (713) 694-5875 • Res.: (713) 529-0310

LICENSED SINCE 1960 • UNDER ALL IS THE LAND

Continue or Cancel

Visit Other Generations Network sites

Ancestry.com

Corporate Info Affiliate Program Advertising Ancestry Blog Contact Us

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. – PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry Hints for Sarah Carlotte Shaw

Learn more about Ancestry Hints

Children (0)

Sarah Carlotte Shaw Edit person
B: 1836 in USA
D: 1889 in Jackson, Butts., GA, USA

Parents
John Shaw
1796-1876

Sophia Wilson
1794-1842

Ancestry Hints (1)
Ignored Hints (0) Attached Hints (0)

Ancestry Family Trees
This hint compiles information from **2** other Public Ancestry Member Trees.
You can view the trees individually, or contact a tree owner

Name: Sarah C Shaw
Birth: 12 Sep 1836 in , Henry, Georgia, USA
Death: 29 Nov 1889 in Jsackson, , Georgia, USA

Attach Hint
or ignore hint

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. – PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry Hints for Sarah Charlotte Shaw

Sarah Charlotte Shaw

Schenck

Montgomery Co, N.Y. Film C.C.

ty and see; you have no fortifications about you, no, not even to this city. 'Tis but one step from Canada hither, and the French may easily come and turn you out of your doors." Hendrick was always the trusty lieutenant of Sir William Johnson, and fought under him at the battle of Lake George in 1755. On learning of the approach of the French, it was proposed to send out a small party to meet them. Hendrick's opinion being asked, he replied, "If they are to fight, they are too few; if they are to be killed, they are too many." The detachment was ordered forward, however, with the white-haired chief and his warriors at the head. At the opening of the action Hendrick was killed. He had been held in the utmost veneration by his tribe, and his fate was correspondingly lamented.

THE MOHAWK PIONEERS.

In July, 1713, a patent was granted to two men named Hansen for two thousand acres of land on the north bank of the Mohawk above Tribes Hill. They soon after settled on the tract, and there is no record of any earlier settlers in the town of Mohawk. A patent for the same amount just west was granted in the next year to John, Edward and Margaret Collins, but they sold to Myndert Wemple, Douw Fonda, and Hendrick A. Vrooman, without, so far as is known, making any settlements. The purchasers, however, settled, and founded some of the famous old families still represented in the town.

Captain Henry Hansen, a son of one of the patentees, was killed and scalped at the time of Johnson's raid in 1780, by an Indian whom he had befriended, and who had expressed great gratitude; his house was burned and the women of the household left homeless. Several of Hansen's neighbors were murdered at the same time. Two others named Bowen are said to have guided the invaders in their attack on the Tribes Hill settlement, being tories who had gone to Canada with the Johnsons. Their father had settled in the neighborhood shortly after the original Hansens.

One of the early settlers in the town, and in this part of it, was Harmen Visscher, the founder of the Visscher family whose eventful history is elsewhere given. On the Hansen patent, the same tract with the Visschers, and adjoining that place on the north, William H. Brower bought one hundred and fifty acres for $1 per acre from his father, who was one of the earliest settlers in the town of Palatine. The purchaser did not occupy this place until after the Revolutionary war, through which he served. One of the actions in which he participated was Montgomery's ill-starred attack on Quebec. On the retreat of the Americans from Canada, Brower had charge of one of the cannon as far as Springfield, Mass., where he was taken with the small-pox. At the close of the war he settled on the land he had bought, and built a log house. He was much troubled by wolves, which killed his sheep and even a colt. In course of time he built another house, which is still standing, being used as a tenement, and is represented on another page in a view of the home of his grandson, H. T. E. Brower. The latter has in his possession a Spanish dollar of the date of 1772, which was the first money his grandfather made on the new place. He got it by burning a tree, and taking the ashes to the potash factory which had been established at Johnstown by Sir William Johnson.

Another Revolutionary veteran, once resident in this town, to which he came in 1784, was Ralph Schenck. He took part in the battle of Mon[illegible] shooting a British trooper who charged on him and riding away [illegible] horse. In his eighty-first year he went to New Jersey to obtain [illegible] to a pension, which he was enabled to do by accident[illegible] captain under whom he served.

One [illegible] German inhabitants was Michael Stollers, who, on

went, while a
He arrived
threatened b
been postma
the Revolutio
the house the
of Fonda, ha
1776, which

This town
independence
more general
history of the
the family his
The affair
great struggle
raising of a l
but the exact
pointed out.
cently been i
mons, and gr
that the patri
structure, and
now partly co
carriage shop
the creek on
veyed in a co
the Fonda, Jo
road where t
open flume b
following "or

"Sir, Yest
have some m
or not; if it
four barrels if
in, or if you c

"Send me a
"Mr. Veader
The skirmis
1775. In the
commissioned
near Peggy W
son, riding thr
had his carria
quired of the
that they were
perse. The
raged at this
cane to strike
which the swo
threatened to
by this attemp

793. Learning
ackett's Harbor t
e drafted for the
e died at Tribes
He had collec
h were unfortun
ath. His son, G
on a hill near t
claration of Inde

TIONARY EV

of many stirring
m were so conn
has been neces
while others are
ith.
Sammons recei
alley, when the
ghnawaga, has
unter was not t
g time forgotte
Elizabeth Foste
ohannes Veeder
red. The build
war as a block
ral Railroad tra
The water th
ome distance a
g the base of t
ersville Railroa
referred to sta
doubtless, the
Mr. Veader, blo

"Fort
at your house,
eglected to en
one as soon a
mich, which I
, you would m
"Sir, yours,

as possible if n

the pole-raisi
year, Frederic
ress, assembled
Caughnawaga
ound what was
spot. On rea
l called the re
ade and revie
em to keep th
assumed auth
asped the can
colonel hold
told to act his
he stepped to

N.J. V.32

1746, Sept. 11. Schenck, Jan, Sr., of Middletown, Monmouth Co., yeoman; will of. Wife, Sarah. Children—John, Roelof, Peter, Sarah (who had children by Johannis Vorious (Voorhees) and by Hendrick Vorious) and 6 other daughters, names not given. Real and personal estate. Executors—the wife and son, Roelof. Witnesses—Roelyf Couenhoven, Garrit Schanck and Thomas Craven. Proved June 3, 1755. Lib. F, p. 262.

1757, Sept. 28. Schenck, Garret, of Monmouth Co. Int. Inventory, £1713.0.7, incl. a looking glass, £5.10; 3 pictures and a wooden clock, with stand, 13s.; another looking glass, 10s.; a large Dutch Bible and 2 Testaments, £4.14; books and pamphlets, £1.7; 100 bush. of Indian corn in the crib, £11.5; 90 do. of wheat in the mill, £20; 3 negro slaves, £150; bonds and book debts, £868.15.4; made by William Hendrickson and John Bowne.

1757, Sept. 27. Adm'rs—Jannetie Schenck widow of Garret, late of Middletown, yeoman, Albert Schenck and Hendrick Van Brunt. Lib. F, p. 450.

1760, May 26. Schnuck, (Snook), William, of Amwell, Hunterdon Co., yeoman; will of. Wife, Cateron. Children—John, Caterin Steenman, Elizabeth Volbart, Christian Roteham, Ann Wombock, Mary Abbut, William, George and Philipp. Real and personal estate. Executors—the wife, with sons John and William. Witnesses—Timothy Smith, Timothy Brush and Hieronymus (Jerome) Mengus (Mingus). Lib. 10, p. 575. Proved June 18, 1760.

1760, June 13. Inventory, £301.10.11, incl. apparel, bills, bonds, book debts and purse, £75.4.9; made by Timothy Smith and Timothy Brush.

1756, Dec. 15. Scholey, John, of Hanover Township, Burlington Co., yeoman; will of. Wife, Rachel, sole Executrix of real and personal estate. Daughter, Frances, under age; if she should die without issue, her share to go to testator's brother, Jonathan Scholey and sisters, Mary Black, Isabel Ridgway, Rebecka Wright and Sarah Horner. (Susannah Newbold apparently the wife of Jonathan Scholey). Witnesses—Daniel Doughty, Anthony Sykes, Rebekah Wright. Lib. 8, p. 354. Proved Feb. 7, 1757.

1757, Feb. 4. Inventory, £525.4.4, incl. bonds and book debts, £131.15.7; a servant lad, £15; made by Michael Newbold and Anthony Sykes.

1751, Oct. 15. Scholey, Samuel, of Springfield, Burlington Co., yeoman. Int. Bond of John Scholey as Adm'r; John Warren fellowbondsman, both of said Co., yeoman. Lib. 7, p. 299.

1751, Dec. 4. Inventory, £202.17.2½, incl. bills, bonds and book debts, £144.13.2½; made by Anthony Sykes and John Warren.

1758, Dec. 14. Schooley, Jonathan, of Springfield Township, Burlington Co. Inventory, £734.7.5, incl. purse and apparel, £267.19.9; a silver watch £7.10; a clock; books; bills and bonds, £28.8.5; two negro children, "worth to them that incline to buy or keep slaves," £20; made by Daniel Doughty, William Stockton and Jonathan Hough.

1758, Dec. 19. Bond of his widow, Mary, as Adm'x; William Stockton and Jonathan Hough, both of Burlington Co., fellowbondsmen. Lib. 9, p. 142.

1690; Saartje, bp. Sept. 9, 1683; Maria Janse or Johannes (probably the oldest child), m. Mar. 22, 1686, Wouter Tunis Lanen Van Pelt; (sup.) Cornelis Janse, m. Geertje Colfs; and (sup.) Else Janse, who m. Coenradus Vanderbeek. Signed his name "*Johannis Cristoffel.*"

Alexander Johannis, took the oath of allegiance in Br^{n} in 1687 as a native. His name does not appear on the record of the settlement of his father's estate, May 7, 1690, from which it may be inferred he was dec.

Cristoffel Johannis of Gowanus. Suppose he d. unmarried. Sept. 7, 1695, he conveyed to Woughter Van Pelt of N. U. 40 A. of land and meadows at Gowanus lying between the lands of Simon Aesen (De Hart) and those of Maria wid. of Thomas Van Dyke, dec., fronting on the bay, and bounded on the rear by the common woods, as formerly in possession of Johannis Cristoffel Schaers, dec., as per p. 74 of Vol. II. of Con. In his will—da. May 15, 1745; pro. Dec. 22, 1755; on file in the off. of the clerk of the court of appeals, Albany—he devises his Br^{n} and N. J. property to the children of Wouter Tunis Van Pelt. Made his mark to documents.

SCHAETS, CRISTOFFEL, m. *Lysbeth Jans*, who after his death m. successively Jan Claesen and Auke Jans, as per p. 85 of Lib. D of Fl^{h} rec. Issue:—Johannes Cristoffelse.

SCHAL, see School.

SCHENCK, ABRAHAM MARTENSE (s. of Marten Roelofse), of Fld^{s}, b. May 20, 1689; m. Apl. 20, 1717, *Sarah* dau. of Gysbert Tunisse Bogaert; d. prior to Nov. 1766. Left Fld^{s} and settled at Fresh Meadows near Flushing. Issue:—Marten of Dutchess Co., b. Apl. 18, 1718, m. Maria Rapalje; Gysbert of Fishkill, b. May 20, 1720, m. Aeltje Rapalje, and had a s. Abraham, a surveyor and State senator from Dutchess Co.; Roelof, b. June 1, 1725, d. an old man, single; Susanna, b. July 19, 1723, m. Luke Bergen of Brushville, Queens Co.; Adrianna, m. Rev. B. Mincma; and Abraham, b. Oct. 17, 1725, who probably d. a young man. The Schencks of Dutchess Co. settled about Matteawan and New Hackensack, as per p. 214 of Smith's Dutchess Co.

Garret Roelofse (s. of Roelof Martense), b. Oct. 9, 1661; m. about 1693 Neeltje Coerten Van Voorhies; d. Sept. 5, 1745. Removed from Fld^{s} and settled in 1696 at Pleasant Valley, Monmouth Co., N. J., selling his Fld^{s} farm to Stephen Coerten (Voorhies), as per p. 160 of Lib. 2 of Con. Will da. Jan. 12, 1739; pro. Oct. 7, 1745; rec. p. 376, Lib. D, in off. Sec.

State N. Y. Issue:—Antje, bp. Nov. 15, 1694, m. about 1712 Matys Lane (Van Pelt) of N. J.; Roelof of N. J., brewer, b. Apl. 27, 1697, m. about 1718 Engeltie Van Doorn; Mary, b. Nov. 1, 1699, m. Hendrick Smock of N. J., d. Sept. 1747; Coert of N. J., b. 1702, m. Oct. 1724 Marike dau. of Peter Willemse Cowenhoven, d. June 2, 1771; Aaltje, bp. May 29, 1705, m. about 1723 Tunis Vanderveer of N. J.; Neeltje, b. about 1707, m. 1725 Hendrick Hendricksen of N. J.; Rachel, bp. Apl. 2, 1710, m. 1st Gysbert Longstreet, m. 2d, Oct 17, 1763, Jacob Van Dooren; Garret, b. Aug. 30, 1712, m. Nov. 1737 Jannetje dau. of Wm Kouwenhoven of Flds; Margaret, b. Apl. 17, 1715, m. 1st —— Cowenhoven of Penn's Neck, N. J., m. 2d Dirck Longstreet of Princeton; Jan of Penn's Neck, b. Apl. 19, 1721, m. 1st Cathe dau. of Wm Kouwenhoven of Flds, m. 2d Angenietje dau. of Nichs Van Brunt, d. Aug. 21, 1786.

Jan Martense, emigrated in 1650 from the Netherlands, and settled in Flds; m. Jannetje Stevense Van Voorhees; (sup.) d. in 1689.* Bought Dec. 29, 1657, of Elbert Elbertse Stoothoff the one half of the mill and the island on which the mill is located in Flds near Bergen's I., lately known as Crooke's Mill, but now demolished. Aug. 20, 1660, he obtained a patent for 10 morgens in New Amersfoort (Flds), and in 1687 took the oath of allegiance in said town. Jan. 28, 1688-9, he made a will in which he devises to his s. Marten Janse "the old land with ye small Island and mill and dependencies thereof;" to his s. Stephen Janse "the lot in the Neck, with the meadow at hoggs Neck," etc., as per p. 140 of Lib. 1 of Con. From this it is evident that he had acquired, in addition to his purchase from Stoothoff, the

* It is claimed by some of the Schenck family that Jan and Roelof Martense Schenck are sons of Marten Schenck of Nydack or Nydeggen, a town about 18 miles southeast from Aix-la-Chapelle; that Marten's father was Peter Schenck of Nydack, b. in 1547 at Goch, a small town about 10 miles south of Cleves, m. in 1580 Johanna Scherpenzeel; and that this Peter was a brother of the celebrated Marten Schenck, a soldier of fortune and an officer of distinction in the wars of the Low Countries. Without the evidence which has been gathered in Holland of the genealogy of the family, the name would imply a relationship to the soldier and warrior, but it is singular, if this account is correct, that the name of Peter does not appear in the family until the fourth generation, when it is well known that it was the custom of the Netherlanders to perpetuate the names of their ancestors, which custom prevails among many of their descendants in this country to this day. These Schencks, according to tradition, owned vessels which traded with the Netherlands, which often, by way of Rockaway Inlet, came into Flatlands or Jamaica Bay to deliver or receive goods from their owners.

There was a "Wessel Schenck" among the members of the company chartered Oct. 11, 1614, for an exclusive trade of three years with the New Netherlands, as per p. 149 of Vol. I. of Doc. of Col. His.

remaining one half of the mill property.* Issue:—Jannetje Janse, b. about 1673, m. May 20, 1692, Gerret Janse Dorlant; Marten Janse, b. 1675; Willemtje Janse, b. about 1677, m. Pieter Wyckoff of Monmouth Co., N. J.; Stephen Janse, b. Oct. 2, 1681, d. young; Jan or Johannes Janse, bp. Nov. 5, 1682, d. young; Neeltje Janse, bp. Nov. 23, 1683, m. Oct. 5, 1712, John Wyckoff of the Raritan; Stephen Janse, b. Jan. 22, 1686, m. Sept. 26, 1713, Antje dau. of Nicholas Wyckoff, d. Nov. 6, 1767; Aaltje or Aelken Janse; and Antje Jansen. Signed his name "*Jan Martensen Schenck.*"

Jan Roelofse, b. Mar. 1, 1670; m. about 1691 Sara dau. of Wm Kouwenhoven of Fld^s^, d. Jan. 30, 1753. Took the oath of allegiance in Fld^s^ in 1687 as a native. Removed from Fld^s^ about 1697, and settled at Pleasant Valley, N. J. He and his w. mem. of the D. ch. of Freehold in 1709. Issue:—Roelof, b. Feb. 21, 1692, m. Geesie Hendricksen, d. July 19, 1761; Sarah, b. 1696, m. 1st, May 16, 1721, Johannes Voorhees of New Brunswick, m. 2^d^ Hendrick Voorhees of Freehold; Aaltje, bp. May 25, 1705, m. Chrisyjan Van Dooren, d. about 1801; Rachel, bp. Feb. 19, 1709, m. —— Boon of Kentucky; Maria, b. Aug. 8, 1712, m. Jacob Van Dooren; Leah, b. Dec. 24, 1714, m. Dec. 17, 1735, Peter Cowenhoven, d. Mar. 14, 1769; William, bp. Sept. 15, 1718, d. young; Jannetje, m. Bernardus Verbryck of Neshaminy, Pa.; Jan, bp. July 22, 1722, m. Jan. 25, 1750, Neeltje Bennet, d. Dec. 24, 1808; Antie, m. about 1720 Arie Van Dooren; and Peter, m. 1st Jannetje Hansen Van Noostrand, m. 2^d^, in 1747, Jannetje Hendricksen—all of N. J.

Johannes of Fl^h^ and Bu^k^, b. Sept. 19, 1656; m. Mary Magdalena dau. of Hendrick De Haes; d. Feb. 5, 1747-8. (Mary Magdalena was b. at Middleburg, in the Netherlands, Oct. 7, 1660, and d. Apl. 10, 1729; emigrated about 1683 from Middleburg on the I. of Walcheron in Zeeland, and is supposed to have been a relative of Roelof and Jan Martense Schenck of Fld^s^, but of this the evidence is not conclusive.) Resided at first in the city of N. Y.; then in Ulster Co.; next in Fl^h^, of which town he was clerk from 1691 to '94, and from 1700 to 1712, and also schoolmaster from 1700 to 1712; and finally removed to Bu^k^, of which town he was supervisor in 1719. In 1703 he bought a tract of 640 A. on the Raritan, said to be in the boundaries of the city of New Brunswick, N. J. In 1707 he bought a plot with buildings on the W. side of the main road in the village of Fl^h^, which he sold in 1712 to his son-in-

* The old dwelling-house of wood standing on the Mill I. according to tradition was erected by the Schencks after their purchase, and therefore is now (1881) about 224 years old.

law Johannes Janse, cooper. In 1712 he bought of Tunis Titus a mill and plantation of 83 A. in Bu^k, to which he removed. His will is da. Jan. 4, 1745, pro. in 1748, and rec. on p. 230 of Lib. 16, N. Y. surr. off. Issue:—Johannes, bp. Dec. 20, 1684, in N. Y., d. young; Johannes Junr, b. Apl. 30, 1691; Susanna, m. Johannes Janse or Johnson; Margrita, m. about 1705 John Stryker of Fl^h, d. Aug. 1721; Cornelia, m. Charles Durje of Bu^k; and Peter of Newtown. For a more full account of Johannes Schenck and his descendants, see Dr. P. L. Schenck's Memoirs of Johannes Schenck. Signed his name "*Johannes Schenk.*"

Johannes Junr of Bu^k, b. Apl. 30, 1691; m. Maria Lott of Fl^h, b. 1690; he d. Apl. 1, 1729, and Maria d. May 7, 1740. In 1713 he bought of Timothy Wood a plantation of 108 A. in Bu^k, and also bought one in Newtown, to which place he appears to have removed. In 1728 he was supervisor of Bu^k. His will is da. Mar. 28, 1729, and rec. on p. 111 of Lib. 11, N. Y. surr. off. Issue:—Hendrick, b. June 17, 1714, d. young; John or Johannes of N. J., b. Oct. 26, 1715, m. Oct. 26, 1746, Hetty or Hellen Remsen, d. 1777; Hendrick, b. July 15, 1717, m. Magdalena Van Lieuw, d. about Jan. 1, 1767, settled at Marlboro, N. J.; Magdalena, b. Jan. 18, 1719, (sup.) m. Hendrick Suydam; Abraham (Judge) of Bu^k, of N. J., and of Dutchess Co., b. Aug. 6, 1720, m. Elsie Vandervoort, d. 1790; Peter, b. Mar. 27, 1722, m. Maria Vulkertse, and settled at Millstone, N. J.; Cornelius of Bu^k, b. Jan. 27, 1724, m. Nov. 15, 1742, Abagail Lefferts, d. Nov. 15, 1744; Isaac, b. Dec. 7, 1725; and Catharine, b. Jan. 11 or 14, 1728, m. her cousin Tunis Schenck of Bu^k, d. Apl. 9, 1793. Signed his name "*Johannes Schenk Junior.*"

Marten Janse of Fld^s, b. 1675; m. Dec. 2, 1703, Cornelia Van Wesell or Wesselen wid. of Do. Lupardius. Inherited by his father's will the "old land with the small island and mill." Issue:—John (known as Capt. John), b. Dec. 13, 1705. He m. Nov. 15, 1728, Femmetie Hegeman, and Apl. 15, 1784, his heirs and legatees sold the mill property, cong. about 66 A. of upland, 6 A. of woodland, and a parcel of salt-meadows, to Joris Martense of Fl^h for £2300. Signed his name "*Marten Schenck.*"

Marten Roelofse of Fld^s, b. Jan. 22, 1661; m. 1st, June 20, 1686, Susanna Abrahamse Brinckerhoff; m. 2^d, Apl. 11, 1693, Elizabeth Minne Voorhies; m. 3^d, June 24, 1704, Jannetje Lucasse Voorhies (b. Oct. 1, 1681, d. Apl. 17, 1758); d. May 2, 1727. Inherited the homestead farm in Fld^s, where he took the oath of allegiance in 1687 as a native. Issue:—Abraham Martense, b. May 20, 1689; Roelof Martense, b. Dec. 24, 1694, d. young; Roelof Martense of Cow Neck, L. I., b. Oct. 18,

1696, d. May 12, 1777; Neeltje Martense, b. (sup.) Dec. 24, 1698, m. Nov. 28, 1714, Johannes Stoothoff of N. J.; Minne Martense of Hempstead, b. Apl. 8, 1700, m. June 3, 1737, Maritie Monfoort, d. 1767; Rensie Martense, b. Oct. 15, 1702, m. 1st, May 23, 1723, Peter G. Wyckoff of Fld^{s}, m. 2d Daniel Rapalje, d. Sept. 26, 1760; Catelina, b. May 7, 1705, m. 1st Stoffel Probasco, m. 2d Jan Barentse Jansen of J^{a}; Annatie, b. Nov. 11, 1706, m. Wm Boerum, d. Jan. 9, 1738; Lucas Martense, b. Oct. 11, 1708, d. young; Marten Martense of Fld^{s}, b. Oct. 9, 1710, m. Antie Rapalje, d. Oct. 30, 1761; Susanna, b. Dec. 28, 1712, m. Apl. 10, 1731, Johannes Nevius, d. Oct. 6, 1773; Jannetie, b. June 27, 1715, m. Jeremiah Remsen; Elizabeth, b. Oct. 10, 1717, d. Dec. 17, 1732; Lucas of N. J., b. Sept. 6, 1721, m. Lammetje Remsen, d. Jan. 1, 1784; Johannes, b. Jan. 7, 1724, d. Feb. 15, 1732; and Maria, b. Jan. 10, 1726, m. Apl. 30, 1748, Simon Boerum of Br^{n}, d. Mar. 31, 1771.

Minne (s. of Martin Roelofse) of Hempstead, b. Apl. 8, 1700; m. June 3, 1727, Maria Monfoort; d. Mar. 3, 1767. Issue:—Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 20, 1728, m. Peter Onderdonk; Antie, b. Dec. 26, 1730, m. George Rapalje; Jannetie, b. Feb. 12, 1733; Maria, b. June 2, 1736, m. Daniel Brinckerhoff of Fishkill; Martie or Martin of Queens Co., b. Dec. 26, 1740, m. 1st Agnietje Rapalje, m. 2d Neeltje Rapalje; and Angenietje, b. May 5, 1746.

Peter (s. of Johannis and Magdalena) of Bu^{k}, m. Elizabeth ——; d. 1736. Bought May 30, 1724, of his brother Johannes his Newtown farm of 113 A. to which he removed, said farm being located near the boundary of Bu^{k} and Newtown. His will is da. July 29, 1736; pro. Dec. 12, 1738; and rec. on p. 167 of Lib. 13, N. Y. surr. off. Issue:—Catharine, b. Aug. 29, 1721, m. Mar. 24, 1742, Joost or George Durje or Duryea; Teunis, b. Feb. 9 (or May 13), 1723, d. July 31, 1806, m. Sept. 14, 1749, his cousin Catharine Schenck, and was the ancestor of Isaac and Guilliam Schenck of East New York, and of Doctors Tunis and P. Lawrence Schenck, the latter at present (1881) in charge of the county hospital at Fl^{a}; John; Madalena, m. Adrian Bogert; Phebe; Margaret, m. Abraham Polhemus; Cornelia, m. Jacob Duryea; and Elizabeth, b. 1736, d. young.

Roelof Martense, b. about 1630; with his brother Jan Martense emigrated in 1650; m. 1st, 1660, Neeltje Gerretse dau. of Gerret Wolfertse Van Couwenhoven; m. 2d, 1675, Annatie Pieters (sup.) dau. of Pieter Claesen Wyckoff; m. 3d, Nov. 30, 1688, Catharine Cregier of N. Y., wid. of Stoffel Hooglandt. Jan. 29, 1661, he obtained a patent for 23 morgens at Fld^{s}, and Apl. 3, 1674, he bought of the heirs of Gerret Lookermans 200 A. in the same town, with buildings, a village lot, meadows,

etc., as per p. 28 of Cal. of Eng. Man. In 1687 he took the oath of allegiance in Fld[s], and Apl. 20, 1688, he bought of his brother Jan Martense Schenck one half of the mill and island on which the mill was located in Fld[s]. In 1662, '63, and '64 he was a mag. of said town; in 1665 its representative in the Hempstead convention; in 1685 sheriff of the county, as per p. 143 of Cal. of Eng. Man; in 1689 and '92 a justice of the peace (see pp. 132 and 185 of Cal. of Eng. Man.); in 1690 capt. of horse; and in 1701 signed an anti-Leislerian address to the king, as per p. 938 of Vol. IV. of Doc. of Col. His. of N. Y. Issue:—Marten Roelofse, b. June 22, 1661; Annetje Roelofse, b. about 1663, m. June 10, 1684, Jan Albertse Terhune, d. Oct. 1685; Jannetje Roelofse, b. 1665, m. June 7, 1684, Pieter Nevius; Marike Roelofse, b. Feb. 14, 1667, m. Feb. 15, 1687, Isaac Hegeman of Fl[h]; Jan Roelofse of N. J., b. Mar. 1, 1670; Gerret Roelofse of N. J., b. Oct. 27, 1671, d. Sept. 5, 1745; Margaretta Roelofse, b. Jan. 16, 1678, m. Sept. 3, 1700, Cor[s] Cowenhoven of Pleasant Valley; Neeltje Roelofse, b. Jan. 3, 1682, m. Oct. 2, 1701, Albert Cowenhoven of N. J., d. May 7, 1751; Mayken Roelofse, b. Jan. 14, 1684, m. Mar. 5, 1704, Jan Luycase Van Voorhees, d. Nov. 25, 1736; and Sarah Roelofse, b. Dec. 18, 1685, m. Nov. 12, 1705, Jacob Cowenhoven of Middletown, N. J. Signed his name "*Roelof Martensen.*"

Roelof Martense 2[d] (s. of Marten Roelofse and Susanna), b. Oct. 18, 1696; m. Nov. 9, 1727, Susanna dau. of Pieter Monfort. Resided in Fld[s], and at one period in Cow Neck in Hempstead. Will da. May 20, 1775, and pro. May 18, 1785. Issue:—Marten Roelofse of Hempstead, b. Nov. 14, 1728, m. Phebe Prince; Ida Roelofse, b. Apl. 14, 1731, m. 1764 George or Isaac Rapalje; Lammetje Roelofse, b. Oct. 25, 1734, d. Sept. 30, 1742; Neeltje Roelofse, b. Oct. 24, 1736, m. 1766 George Debevois; Sara Roelofse, b. Mar. 6, 1738, d. Sept. 1738; John Roelofse, known as Judge Schenck of Hempstead, b. Apl. 16, 1740, m. Elizabeth Layton, d. 1832; Abraham Roelofse of Great Neck, b. Aug. 1, 1742, m. Cataline Hoogland; Sara Roelofse, b. Mar. 25, 1745; and Pieter Roelofse, b. Dec. 5, 1746. Signed his name "*Roelof Schenck.*"

Roelof (s. of Jan Roelofse and Sara), b. Feb. 21, 1692; m. Geesie Hendricksen; d. July 19, 1761. Left Fld[s] with his father and settled near the Brick Ch. at Marlborough, Monmouth Co., N. J. Issue:—Sara, b. May 22, 1715, m. Dec. 1, 1734, Joseph Van Mater, d. Dec. 1, 1748; Katrintje, bp. Mar. 19, 1717, d. young; Katrya, bp. Dec. 21, 1718, m. 1st Simon De Hart 3[d] of Gowanus, m. 2[d] Peter Cowenhoven of N. J.; Jan, b. Jan. 22, 1721, m. Nov. 26, 1741, Jacomyntje Cowen-

hoven, d. Jan. 27, 1749; Daniel, bp. May 26, 1723, d. Sept 20, 1747; Nelke or Neeltje, b. Sept. 10, 1724, (sup.) m. Oct. 13, 1744, Gerret Cowenhoven, d. Mar. 25, 1800; Engeltie, bp. Apl. 28, 1732; and Hendrick, b. July 9, 1731, m. Caty Holmes, d. Aug. 4, 1766—all of N. J.

Roelof (s. of Gerret Roelofse and Neeltje), b. Apl. 7, 1697; m. about 1718 Engeltie Van Dooren; d. Aug. 22, 1765. Removed with his father from Fld[s] to N. J., and was a brewer in Pleasant Valley, Monmouth Co. Issue:—Gerret of Amwell, Hunterdon Co., b. May 23, 1719, m. 1st, Dec. 23, 1747, Maria Van Sicklen, m. 2[d], Aug. 3, 1778, Mary Van Mater, m. 3[d], Sept. —, 1780, Anne Ten Eyck; Marike, b. June 3, 1720, m. Nov. 12, 1741, Jacob Sutphen of Amwell, d. about 1755; William of Amwell, b. 1721, m. Mary Winters, d. Dec. 13, 1806; Nelkie, bp. Jan. 17, 1724, m. Feb. 18, 1743, Derick Sutphen of Peacock; Antie, bp. May 1, 1726, m. 1748 John Tice, d. Sept. 1772; Jacob of Penn's Neck, bp. May 1, 1726, m. Mary Conover, d. Dec. 19, 1786; Catryna, bp. May 22, 1730, m. about 1755 Oert or Aert Van Dyke of Ohio; Margaret, b. about 1732, m. —— Emmans; Angenietje, bp. May 5, 1734, m. 1st, about 1756, John Van Doorn, m. 2[d] Hans Voorhees; Roelof of Amwell, b. Apl. 5, 1737, m. 1st Ann Hoogland, m. 2[d] Rebecca Hoogland, d. Oct. 22, 1803; and Jan of Penn's Neck, bp. Feb. 3, 1740, m. Mary or Maria Van Doorn—all of N. J.

Stephen Janse (s. of Jan Martense), b. Jan 22, 1686, by one account, and Feb. 2, 1685, by another; m. Sept. 16, 1713, Antie dau. of Nicholas Wyckoff; d. Nov. 6, 1767. A farmer in Fld[s]. Will da. June 7, 1758; pro. Feb. 25, 1768; rec. p. 160, Lib. 26, N. Y. surr. off. Issue:—Yannetie, b. Sept. 17, 1714, m. Folkert Sprong, d. Mar. 19, 1778; Jan of Oyster Bay, b. May 23, 1718, m. Mary Hegeman, d. Dec. 15, 1775; Sara, b. Nov. 12, 1720, m. Nov. 5, 1743, Ab[m] Emans, d. Dec. 3, 1797; Antie, b. Apl. 26, 1723, m. Ab[m] Duryea, d. Aug. 1, 1805; Willemtie, b. Oct. 4, 1726, m. Nov. 3, 1753, Peter Amerman, d. Dec. 18, 1802; Neeltie, b. Apl. 17, 1730, m. Jan Willemse, d. Oct. 9, 1780; Nicklaes of Fld[s] (the ancestor of the Canarisie branch of the family), b. Sept. 4, 1732, m. Oct. 11, 1757, Willemtje Wyckoff, d. Apl. 3, 1810; Margrita, b. Jan. 17, 1736, m. Peter Monfoort of Fishkill, d. Sept. 20, 1814; and Marya, b. Mar. 17, 1739, m. Nov. 27, 1768, Samuel Stryker of G[d], d. May 13, 1813.

SCHOENMAKER, ARYIAN, farmer. His name appears in 1677 and '81 on the Stoothoff papers.

Hendrick, probably a shoemaker, in 1678 and '81 on the Stoothoff papers.

THE NEW YORK
GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL
RECORD

VOL. LXXXI Number 2

APRIL, 1950

Family of Richard[1] Carman of Woodbridge, N. J.

Trinity Church Marriages, New York City

Van Alen Family in America

Baptisms of the Dutch Reformed Church
of Claverack, Columbia County, New York

PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY
THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY

THE VAN KOUWENHOVEN-CONOVER FAMILY

CONTRIBUTED BY LINCOLN C. COCHEU
141 East 88th Street, New York 28, N.Y.

(Continued from THE RECORD, Vol. LXXI, page 367)

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS TO FOURTH GENERATION

42.* Gerrit[4] Schenck was born in Flatlands (now a part of Brooklyn), N.Y., Oct. 27, 1671, and died Sept. 5, 1745, a son of Roelof Martense Schenck and his wife, Neeltje Gerritse[3] Van Kouwenhoven No.7. His will, dated Jan. 2, 1739, was probated Oct. 7, 1745 (NJA:30:417). About 1693, he married in Flatlands, his cousin Neeltje[4] Van Voorhees No.51, who was born June 30, 1676, and died Aug. 4, 1750, a daughter of Coert Steven Van Voorhees and his wife, Marrietje Van Kouwenhoven No.8.

Children: 12

226. i. Antje[5] Schenck bap. Nov. 15, 1694; mar. abt. 1712, Mathias Lane of New Jersey.
227. ii. Roelof[5] Schenck b. Apr. 27, 1697; mar. in 1718, Engeltje Van Doren (Van Doren Fam. 1909, p.62).
228. iii. Mary[5] Schenck b. Nov. 1, 1699; mar. Hendrick Smock of New Jersey.
229. iv. Koert[5] Schenck b. abt. 1702, in Holmdel, N.J.; mar. Oct. 10, 1724, in Freehold, N.J., Mary Pieterse Van Kouwenhoven No. 114.
230. v. Aeltje[5] Schenck bap. May 29, 1705; mar. abt. 1723, Tunis Vanderveer.
231. vi. Neeltje[5] Schenck b. abt. 1708; mar. (1st) in 1725, Hendrick Hendrickson of New Jersey; mar. (2nd) Elias Golden.
232. vii. Rachel[5] Schenck b. Apr. 2, 1710; mar. (1st) Gysbert Longstreet; mar. (2nd) Oct. 23, 1763, Jacob Van Doren; mar. (3rd) Teunis Denyse (Van Doren Fam. 1909, pp. 71–72).
233. viii. Gerrit[5] Schenck b. Aug. 30 (or Nov. 2), 1712; mar. in Flatlands in November 1737, Jannetje Kouwenhoven No.184, the widow of Jacob Emans.
234. ix. Margaret[5] Schenck b. Apr.17, 1715; mar. (1st) abt. 1735, William Kouwenhoven No.183; mar. (2nd) Derick Longstreet.
235. x. Jan[5] Schenck b. Dec. 7, 1717, in Holmdel, N.J.; d. Feb. 13, 1775. Mar. (1st) Nov. 22, 1737, Annetje Kouwenhoven No.187; mar. (2nd) Feb. 5, 1741, Mary Johnson (b. Aug. 25, 1721, d. Nov. 7, 1767); mar. (3rd) Catrina Holmes.
236. xi. Albert[5] Schenck b. Apr. 19, 1721, in Marlboro, N.J.; d. May 21, 1786. Mar. (1st) Catryntje Kouwenhoven No.188; mar. (2nd) Angenetje Van Brunt (Rec. v.35, p.34).
237. xii. Sarah[5] Schenck b. —; mar. Auke Lefferts.

Fifth Generation

92. Joris[5] Van Kouwenhoven was born about 1690–95, presumably a son of Gerrit Willemse and Aeltje Van Kouwenhoven. Little is known concerning

*Through an oversight, this entry was omitted in its proper sequence (Rec. v.71, p.275) but is introduced at this point to show the involved family relationships. Both Gerrit and his wife had Kouwenhoven mothers; a brother and three sisters of Gerrit married Kouwenhoven cousins and five of his 12 children married Kouwenhovens, four of whom were brothers and sisters.

1689.—*Continued.*

Vol. xxxvi. Page 142

Daniell Leeck. Lieutenant of foot Nicolaes Stilwells Company Gravesend Kings County. Joghem Gulick, Ensign of foot Nicha Stilwells Company

1690.

Jan. 2. Jeremiah Barrowes Lieutenant of foot Content Titus Company New Towne Kings County.

Jeremiah Smith Ensign of foot Joseph Smith's Company Hempstead Queens County.

Robert Coe Ensign of foot Content Titus Company New Towne, Kings County.

Jan. 10. Richard Gildersleef Lieutenant of foot Joseph Smiths Company Hempstead Queens County

John Lawrence, Captain of horse, Queens County. Jonathan Smith Lieutenant of horse John Lawrences troop Queens County. Daniel Lawrence, Cornet of horse John Lawrence's troop Queens County. Charles Morgan Quartermaster John Lawrence's troop Queens County.

Hope Carpenter, Ensign of foot, John Bayly's company, Jamaica, Queens County. Jonah Wood, Lieutenent of foot John Bayly's Company Jamaica Queens County. John Bayly Captain of foot, Jamaica, Queens County.

Richard Osburne, Captain of foot, Mandans Neck, Queens County. John Hobs Lieutenant of foot, same Company, Mandans Neck, Queens County. Joseph Sutton Junior Ensign of foot Same Company Mandans Neck Queens County

Jan. 13. Roelof Martense Shenck, Captain of horse, Kings County. Gerret Elbertse Stoothof Lieutenant of horse same troop Kings County. Joseph Hegeman cornet of horse same troop Kings County. Commission(:) Gerret Stryker Quartermaster same troop Kings County.

HUSBAND: Willis (Combs) SIZEMORE (AFN:LO2C-VS)

BORN: [1824]	PLACE: , , Virginia	LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.:	PLACE:	B:
DIED:	PLACE:	E:
BUR.:	PLACE:	SP:
MAR.:	PLACE:	SS:

FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE: Nancy COLLITT (AFN:LO2C-WO)

BORN: [1828]	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	B:
DIED:	PLACE:	E:
BUR.:	PLACE:	SP:

FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Sex CHILDREN

1. NAME: Letcher SIZEMORE (AFN:LO2C-X5)

----	BORN: [1850]	PLACE:	B:
M	CHR.:	PLACE:	E:
	DIED:	PLACE:	SP:
	BUR.:	PLACE:	
	SPOUSE:		
	MAR.:	PLACE:	SS:

2. NAME: Farmer SIZEMORE (AFN:LO2C-ZB)

----	BORN: [1852]	PLACE:	B:
M	CHR.:	PLACE:	E:
	DIED:	PLACE:	SP:
	BUR.:	PLACE:	
	SPOUSE:		
	MAR.:	PLACE:	SS:

3. NAME: Lucindy SIZEMORE (AFN:LO2D-0G)

----	BORN: [1854]	PLACE:	B:
F	CHR.:	PLACE:	E:
	DIED:	PLACE:	SP:
	BUR.:	PLACE:	
	SPOUSE:		
	MAR.:	PLACE:	SS:

4. NAME: Ethannon SIZEMORE (AFN:LO2D-1M)

----	BORN: 6 Jun 1856	PLACE: Brightshade, Clay Co., Kentucky	B:
M	CHR.:	PLACE:	E:
	DIED: Jun 1938	PLACE: Highlands, Lincoln Co., Kentucky	SP:
	BUR.:	PLACE: Highlands, Lincoln Co., Kentucky	
	SPOUSE: Mary TAYLOR (AFN:LO2C-J3)		
	MAR.:	PLACE:	SS:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

Copyright © 1987, August 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

Name: Willis (Combs) SIZEMORE (AFN:LQ2C-V8)

Born: [1824] Sex: M
, , Virginia

FATHER:
MOTHER:
SPOUSE: Nancy COLLITT

SUBMITTERS

Thomas K. Mc Cart
2314 S E 13th Street
Cape Coral Florida
33990

Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF91-103777

ABOUT ANCESTRAL FILE

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

If you find inaccurate information in Ancestral File, use the F3 Edit key to make corrections. Save the corrections on a diskette and mail the diskette to:

Family History Department
ATTN: Ancestral File Contributions
50 East North Temple Street
Salt Lake City, UT 84150

PLEASE NOTE

Names and addresses of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

Copyright © 1987, August 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

INDIVIDUAL RECORD

10 JAN 1995

NAME: SIZEMORE, Letch

SEX: M

EVENT: Birth
1 Feb 1895
Burning Springs, Clay, Kentucky
FATHER: Sizemore TAYLOR
MOTHER: Elizabeth WAGMORE

LDS ORDINANCES

Baptized: 9 Jun 1971 SLAKE
Endowed: 17 Sep 1971 SLAKE
Sealed to Parents: 16 Dec 1971 SLAKE

SOURCE INFORMATION

Form submitted for proxy LDS temple ordinances. Lists submitter's name and address (may be outdated) and may include source information. Detail varies. Arranged by batch and sheet number.

Batch + Sheet	Dates	Source Call No.	Type
7034908 90		538729	Film

Copyright @ 1980, 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

Write Georgia

Sizemore - S256

1860 KA - NO -

1870 - Abigail - Anderson Co. 151 Walker
Levi - " 151
George - Wabaunsee 271 Mission Co.
Doe - Neosho 216 - Neosho

no 1920 Sndy KA
1910 Miracode
Wm Sisemore - Osborne Co. KA
(w/ Carl Brent) 056 0123 0023

Cherokee Co. - Richard - 60 - GA.
011 0042 0015
" - Wm - 47 b Al
011 0042 0003
010 0016 0041
" - Lucy 25 KA (w/ H. W. Roberts)
" - Mary A. 77 KY
011 0042 0019
" - James H. 50 Al 010 0020 0013

Anderson Co. - Greeley - Levi - 89 TN

1900 Harvey Co - Newton Township - NO

Letcher Sizemore in KY -

Sizemore

✓ 1850 Ky - + 1860 - Latcher Sizemore

✓ 1900 KA - county? - " "
Cherokee Co ?? ~~[illegible]~~

In 1910 - Mary A. Sizemore 77 b. KY
Cherokee Co., KA. - Miro code
011 0042 0019

✓ Family Hist / Sizemore -
County Hist / Latcher Co., KY

Looking for Latcher Sizemore
1840 - lots of Sizemores in Clay Co., KY
1850 -

1880 Sndx - KA - No -
1880 " - KY - see →

1880 — 25

1938
1856
82

Abijah Sizemore, Ky Leslie Co, Ky 35 Dist 1
Lucy 34 Ky 61-31-36
James 12 "
Luther 9 "
Nancy 4 "
Jemimia 2/12 "

Blevins Sizemore 43 - Ky Clay Co -
12 ch. —

Farmer Sizemore 33 26-28-13
Clay Co., Ky
Jane 31
John T 11
Letcher 7
Martha 5
Mary B. 2
Franklin 6/12

Letcher Sizemore 26-28-4
Clay Co.
Nancy 24 Ky
Louisa 6 "
Nelly 3 "
Green 1 "

over.

4 Dec 1994

Dearest GA:

I hope that you can give me some more clues on the Sizemore family as I at least found 'a' Letcher Sizemore. But not knowing a time period I still haven't pinned him down with a father.

I checked the 1840 Census Index for KY and mercy, there sure were a lot of Sizemores in KY, mostly ClaytCo., in the 1850 Index where thgy started naming everyone by name in the family, they had started scattering through the cos. and none of the Heads of household were named 'Letcher'.

So doing some educated guessing, I decided to try the 1880 Index which lists only families that had a child in the family unit of 10 yrs or younger. The KA index didn't give anything, so I went back to KY and sure enough, Leslie Co., KY was just flooded with Sizemores !
Leslie & Clay Cos. were formed from Harlan Co. KY
Leslie Co., KY was formed from Clay Co in 1878. I found the following:

1880 Clay Co., KY
Farmer Sizemore 33 yrs.
Jane 31
John T. 11
Letcher 7
Martha 5
Mary B. 2
Franklin 6/12 (6 months old)

1880 Clay Co., KY
Letcher Sisemore(sic)
Nancy 24 yrs
Louisa 6
Nelly 3
Green 1

1880 Leslie Co., KY
William Sizemore 65 yrs born KY
Mourning 64 b KY
Emily 25
Ellen 18
Letcher 8

Wilburn F. Sizemore 75 yrs Leslie Co., KY (May be father to others???)
Sallie 70
Cintha Muncy 29 (married dau)
John " grand son (two widowed?? daus back with parents???)
Elizabeth " grand dau
Elizabeth Hubbard (married dau)

Russell Sizemore 78 b TN Leslie Co., KY
Nancy 43 b TN
Mary 21 b KY
Martha 19 '
Felix 16 '
Beverly 13 '
Ellen 10 '
Lucindy 7 '
(two brothers??? From Index looks like they lived fairly close to each other)

4 Dec 1994

Dearest GA:

I hope that you can give me some more clues on the Sizemore family as I at last found 'a' Letcher Sizemore. But not knowing a time period I still haven't pinned him down with a father.

I checked the 1840 Census Index for KY and mercy, there sure were a lot of Sizemores in KY, mostly Clay Co., in the 1850 Index where they started having everyone by name in the family, they had started scattering through the cos. and none of the Heads of household were named 'Letcher'.

So doing some educated guessing, I decided to try the 1900 Index which lists only families that had a child in the family unit of 10 yrs or younger. The KA index didn't give anything, so I went back to KY and sure enough, Leslie Co., KY was just flooded with Sizemores !

Leslie Co., KY was formed from Clay Co in 1878. I found the following:

1880 Clay Co., KY — Farmer Sizemore 33 yrs.
Jane 31
John T. 11
Letcher 7
Martha 5
Mary B. 2
Franklin 5/12 (6 months old)

1880 Clay Co., KY — Letcher Sizemore(sic)
Nancy 24 yrs
Louisa 6
Nelly 3
Green 1

1880 Leslie Co., KY — William Sizemore 55 yrs born KY
Mourning 64 b KY
Emily 25
Ellen 18
Letcher 8

Wilburn F. Sizemore 75 yrs Leslie Co., KY (may be father to others???)
Sallie 78
Cintha Nancy 29 (married dau)
John " grand son (two widows?? Daus back with parents??)
Elizabeth " grand dau
Elizabeth Hubbard (married dau)

Russell Sizemore 78 b TN Leslie Co., KY
Nancy 62 b TN
Mary 21 b KY
Martha 19 " (two brothers??? From Index looks like they
Felix 16 " lived fairly close to each other)
Hazelia 13 "

1880 - Ky Sudx

Russell Szemore 78 b Ta
Leslie Co. 61-7-17

Nancy 43 Ta
Mary 21 Ky
Martha 19 "
Felix 16 "
Beverly 13 "
Ellen 10 "
Lucindy 7 "
Beverly Hensley - 12 Ky

25
6
150
1850
34
16

Wilburn F. Szemore 75 - 61-19-28
Leslie Co. Ky

Sallie 70 - Ky
Muncy, Cintha (dau) 29 "
" , John Godson
" , Elizabeth Godson
Hubbard, Elizabeth (dau)

1880
65
1815

William Szemore 65 - Ky 61-31-1
Leslie Co.

Mourning 64 - Ky
Emily 25 d - "
Ellen 18 "
Fitcher 8

See Vaught Misc

for Slemp Family

M. into - Pafford
Hutton
+ Vaught
Families

Slemp

SMYTH COUNTY HISTORY AND TRADITIONS

Gen

By
GOODRIDGE WILSON

Gen
975.5
W

Publishea in Connection with the
CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION OF SMYTH COUNTY, VIRGINIA, 1932

281684

farm with abundant water, feed, and pasturage was a spot the drivers would plan to reach at nightfall.

About a hundred years more or less after the Crockett colonels and their mother's husband sold this land the husband of a descendant of one of them bought a portion of it from a Nelson and her son, Robert Ward, lives there now. Being a squire who enjoys the confidence and affectionate esteem of folks he writes wills and transacts a mass of minor legal business for people in that valley. He has extensive farming and other interests, and he has done a deal of prospecting for metals in his time. He also hunts birds and other game and keeps fine pointer dogs. He gets a kick out of setting out trees, particularly balsam which is hard to make grow on land lower than mountain tops, and spruce. He is an authority on mountain evergreens. He has a sort of museum of ore specimens and a rare collection of old family and land papers so that genealogists and historical investigators have a way of coming to his home for information.

In 1804 a certain Frederick Slemp took up land on a mountain creek above Sugar Grove and the creek took his name and has kept it. Numerous Slemps descended from him live in and near the village now. One of his sons went to Lee County where he became the grandfather of C. Bascom Slemp.

A man named Jenkins Williams took up a corn right title on the South fork just below Sugar Grove and made there the first clearing in that valley after Joseph and Esther Crockett left. On that clearing the seventh generation of Williams is living now. The first of the line had an iron forge on the river which was the first forge on Holston. Tradition repeats a tale that cannon were made at this forge during the Revolution, but I suspect that the said cannon were the long heavy barrels of the backwoodsmen's muskets. Lead has been found around the abutments of the old forge

EARLY SETTLERS of LEE COUNTY, VIRGINIA and ADJACENT COUNTIES VOLUME II

HATTIE BYRD MUNCY BALES
Compiler

Media, Inc., Printers and Publishers
Greensboro, North Carolina
1977

CHAPTER XVI

SLEMP
CLARKSTON

I. Johann Fridrich Schlemb, the immigrant ancestor of the family, arrived in Philadelphia on 5th October 1767 aboard the Ship Sally out of Rotterdam by way of Cowes, England. The following extract is from *Pennsylvania German Pioneers,* 1727-1775 by Strassburger, Volume I, Page 713:

List 264 C At the Court House, Philadelphia, October 5th, 1767.
Present: Saml Mifflin, Esquire

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Sally, John Osman, Master, from Rotterdam but last from Cowes, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. In the List 116. Consigned to Saml Howell. pd 23 Octr 1767, to J.K. L8. 14.

"Johann Fridrich Schlemb" is one among the number.

The name appears as Schlemb, Schlemp and Slimp in the early records. Slemp is a later spelling of the name.

Fredrick Slemp's wife was Mary Metz who was born 1742 and died March 20, 1826, 84 years. The place of Mary's birth is unknown and no record of marriage has been found. She may have been a daughter of Jacob Metz (a palatine) who arrived in Philadelphia 1733 aboard the Ship Eliza out of Rotterdam by way of Dover, England. No proof to confirm this.

Fredrick Slemp moved from Pennsylvania to Virginia sometime before the Revolution, and served in Captain Love's Company of Montgomery County.

Fredrick Slemp and Mary Metz had a large family of children as follows:

1. Jacob Slemp (Slimp)
2. Elizabeth (Elesebeth) (No record)
3. Ury Slemp (Slimp)
4. Michael Slemp (Slimp, b. February 8, 1773
5. Barbara Slemp (Slimp), b. April 3, 1775
6. Caty Slemp (Slimp), m. Oct. 13, 1797 in Wythe County, Virginia, William Twyford.
7. Mary Slemp (Slimp), m. Sept. 20, 1804 in Wythe County, Peter Shoop.
8. Frederick, m. July 1, 1813 in Wythe County, Silvy Linch.
9. John Slemp (Slimp), b. April 8, 1781 in Montgomery County, Va.
10. Julian Slemp (Slimp), m. Sept. 20, 1793 in Wythe County, Jacob Low. Julian Slemp is not named in Fredrick Slemp's will, however, he named a granddaughter, Caty Low. Julian had probably died prior to 1807 when the will was written, or the daughter "Ury" was married under the name Julian.

Fredrick (Frederick) Slemp obtained land in Montgomery County, Virginia, the part which became Wythe County, 1789-90, and the records of the family are found in Wythe County, Virginia.

Frederick Slemp made the following will, recorded in Will Book No. 1, Page 380, Wythe County, Virginia:

Feb. 17th 1807

In the name of God Amen I Frederick Slimp of the County of Wythe, and State of Virginia being very sick and weak in Body but of a perfect mind and memory thanks be given unto God Calling unto mind the mortality of my Body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to Die do make and Ordain this my Last Will and Testament that is to say principally and first of all I give and recommend my soul into the hand of Almighty God that give it, and my Body I recommend to the Earth to be Buried in decent Christian Burial at the discretion of my Executors: nothing Doubting that at the general resurrection I shall receive the same again by the Mighty Power of God and as touching such Worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this Life I give devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form first I give and bequeath to Mary My beloved Wife the third part of the plantation I now live on with all Household Furniture my Garden and Spring House during her Natural Life and after her decease the said Tract to be equally divided between my youngest Sons Frederick and John with all my plantation Tools of all kinds due of my Stock to be equally divided between my three sons Michael Frederick and John forever My part of the Irob Works on Roans Creek which is one third part is to be sold and equally divided between my wife and four sons and five Daughters Jacob Michael Frederick John my sons: Elesebeth Ury Caty Barbara Mary my Daughters forever I do also Constitute my wife Mary Slimp my Executrix with my son Frederick Executor of this my last Will and Testament as Witness my hand and Seal this Day and Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and Seven

Signed Sealed published pronounced and delivered by the said Frederick Slimp as his last Will and Testament in the presence of us

Michael Baster (Buster) Fredrig Slimb (Seal)
Christian Reasor
Robert Scott
Margret Scott

Wythe County Court - June Term 1807

This the last Will and Testament of Frederick Slimp, deceased, was presented in Court and proven by the Oaths of Michael Buster, Christian Reasor, Robert Scott and Margret Scott the witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded.

Teste

John P. Matthews DC

1. Jacob Slimp (eldest son) was married in Wythe County, Va., Nov. 27, 1792, to May Dougherty. Jacob Slimp is shown on the personal Tax list 1793: 1 tithe 3 horses

4. Michael Slimp (son of Frederick), b. Feb. 8, 1773; d. March 6, 1846; m. Nancy Reasor, b. April 9, 1790; d. June 1876, dau. of Peter and Anna Reasor. They had twelve children: John, Daniel, Alfred, David, Martin, Andrew, Frederick, Sarah, m. ____ Mitchel, Elizabeth, Susannah, m. ____ Bradley, Mary and Louisa.

SURVEY BOOK I, PAGE 331 - Wythe County:

Surveyed for Frederick Slimp 250 acres of land by virtue of an Entry made in the Surveyor's Office of Montgomery County the 17th June 1783 on a Certificate from the Commissioners for the district of Washington and Montgomery Counties for 250 acres, lying in Wythe County on the head waters of the South Fork of Holston...

October 28th 1798. James Newell Ass
Robert Adams SWC

5. Barbara Slimp (dau. of Fredrick), b. April 3, 1775; d. April 20, 1851; m. Aug. 14, 1792, Leonard Shoun, b. Nov. 10, 1773, Loudoun Co., Va.; d. June 9, 1845, Johnson Co., Tenn. Had fifteen children:

(1) John Shoun, b. June 28, 1793
(2) Mary Shoun, b. Dec. 5, 1794; m. Peter Parkey.
(3) Elizabeth Shoun (dau. of Barbara and Leonard), b. Feb. 27, 1796.
(4) Andrew Shoun, b. Sept. 3, 1797.
(5) Isaac Shoun, b. Feb. 17, 1798.
(6) Frederick Shoun, b. March 20, 1800.
(7) William Shoun, b. June 8, 1801.
(8) Joseph Shoun, b. Feb. 27, 1803.
(9) Caty Shoun, b. Nov. 6, 1804.
(10) Rachel Shoun, b. June 3, 1806.
(11) Sarah Shoun, b. April 22, 1808.
(12) Nancy Shoun, b. Jan. 4, 1811.
(13) Rebecca Shoun, b. June 4, 1813.
(14) David Shoun, b. Jan. 9, 1817.
(15) Susannah Shoun, b. Jan. 31, 1819.

9. John Slemp (son of Fredrick and Mary) was born April 8, 1781 in Montgomery County, Virginia and died July 4, 1858 of Cancer in Lee County, Virginia. He made his will, dated June 22, 1849, and proved by Elkanah Flanary, Jonathan Richmond, and J.W.S. Morrison, witnesses, at a Court held for Lee County the 16th day of August 1858. Recorded in Will BK 2, Page 178. In the will he referred to himself as John Slimp Senior of Lee County, and named his wife and children. He married about 1809 in Wythe County, Virginia, Alpha Smyth, born about 1790, and died April

25, 1866, probably a daughter of Sebastian Smyth. John Slemp remained in Wythe County (later Smyth), Virginia for a few years after his marriage. October 21, 1823, John Slimp and Alpha his wife, and Frederick Slimp and Selah (Silvy) his wife all of Wythe County and State of Virginia conveyed 147 acres of land lying on the South Fork of Holston River in Wythe County to George W. Davis of Wythe County for $1000 (DBK 9 - 484). This was probably Frederick's and John's shares of the 250-acre survey made for Frederick Sr. October 28, 1798. Sometime after the sale of this land, John Slemp removed to Lee County, Virginia and settled in the Turkey Cove, where on November 3, 1830 he purchased a tract of land lying on Powell River, adjoining the original land owned by Absalom Tickle, Stephen Jones, John Legg and others, containing by survey 311 acres from George W. Davis and Anne his wife of Wythe County for $1984 (DBK 6 - 263). John Slemp became a prosperous farmer in Turkey Cove—a slave owner—and a prominent citizen of the county and the community. By his will he devised his land and slaves to his children after the death of his wife, and appointed his eldest son, Sebastian S. Slemp, Executor of his will.

John Slemp left many descendants, some of whom became the most distinguished in the State of Virginia. Many are still living in Turkey Cove and in Lee County, while still many others have removed from Turkey Cove, Lee County and Virginia and settled and founded homes in various States. John Slemp and Alpha (Smyth) Slemp had seven children:

(1) Sebastian Smyth Slemp, b. Dec. 9, 1810.
(2) Sarah Slemp, m. September 16, 1834 in Lee County, John Ritchie.
(3) Melvina Slemp, b. about 1813.
(4) John Wesley Slemp, b. Sept. 20, 1816.
(5) Hually Slemp, b. June 24, 1818.
(6) Granville W. Slemp, b. about 1820; m. about 1845, Adaline (surname unknown), b. about 1830 in North Carolina. One known son: Clinton, b. about 1848.
(7) Susan Slemp, b. May 18, 1821; d. July 16, 1900; m. John Reasor, son of Daniel and Susannah (Jackson) Reasor. (See the Reasor Family.)

(1) Sebastian Smyth (son of John Sr.) was born in Wythe County, Virginia, December 9, 1810; d. May 22, 1859 in Lee County, Virginia. He was married August 18, 1831 in Lee County by Andrew Hunter, to Margaret Reasor, born January 3, 1811; died July 31, 1871, daughter of Daniel and Susannah (Jackson) Reasor. Sebastian S. Slemp was a member of the Virginia House of Delegates, 1850-52. He was a land owner and a prosperous farmer and an influential citizen of the Turkey Cove in Lee County. On September 26, 1848 he purchased a tract of land, lying on both sides of Powell River in Turkey Cove from Isaiah and Polly Jones, adjoining Joseph K. Olinger and in a line of the Shelby survey...(DBK 11 - 152). He and his wife are buried in the Slemp Memorial Cemetery in Turkey Cove. Children:

1. Henry Clinton Slemp, b. Aug. 6, 1831 (The year should most likely be 1832.)
2. Nervesta Overton Slemp, b. Dec. 11, 1834; d. June 2, 1914; m. July 19, 1852, James Monroe Flanary, b. July 4, 1834; d. Feb. 8, 1915, son of Elkanah and Nancy (Young) Flanary. (See the Flanary Family.)
3. Alpha Slemp, b. about 1836; m. Aug. 4, 1859, George W. Haburn, b. about 1837, son of Benjamin F. and Barbara (Gose) Haburn.
4. Susan Slemp, b. about 1837-38; m. May 25, 1865, Hiram D. Pridemore.
5. Campbell Slemp, b. Dec. 2, 1839.

DEED BOOK NO. 14, PAGE 328

To the worship Court of Lee County. The undersigned were appointed commissioners by an order of your worshipful body made 19th September 1859 to make partition of the slaves of Sebastion S. Slemp deceased, among the heirs and distributees entitled thereto. Your commissioners by leave to report. We assign to Margaret Slemp the widow of said Sebastion S. Slemp, deceased, the following named slaves as her dower in the slaves of the said Sebastion S. Slemp, deceased. Louise, $500; Big Jane, $850; Jake, $750; Frank, $550, making a total valuation of $2650. We will state that we laid the slaves off in 3 lots and gave the widow choice of lots and she took the aboved named slaves as her choice lot. It appeared to your commissioners that the said Sebastion S. Slemp had two children married several years ago and that he put into their possession a negro apiece, to wit, to Henry C. Slemp he gave a negro girl named Ellen; and the said Henry C. Slemp and James M. Flanary refused to deliver said slaves to have them partitioned among all the heirs but agreed to account for their valuation at the time they received them in their possession (Ellen, $700) (Elias, $750); Eight other negroes belonging to the Estate were valued by the commissioners...In all making a total of $7050...

1. Henry Clinton Slemp (eldest son of Sebastion S.), b. Aug. 6, 1831; d. Jan. 11, 1901 in Turkey Cove, Lee Co., Va. He served in Company A 37th Infantry, 64th Virginia Regiment, in the Confederate Army, and was commissioned Captain. Henry C. Slemp was married twice, 1st, March 16, 1852, to Joanna Barron, b. Sept. 18, 1833; d. March 31, 1863, dau. of William Nath'l Gale Barron; m., 2nd, July 16, 1864, Melissa Elizabeth Haburn, b. March 3, 1842; d. Oct. 21, 1917, dau. of Benjamin F. and Barbara (Gose) Haburn. They are buried in the Slemp Memorial Cemetery in Turkey Cove. Henry C. Slemp had six children by his first wife:

(1) Henry Campbell Slemp, b. July 4, 1853.
(2) M. Luther Slemp, b. Jan. 14, 1855; d. Feb. 2, 1917; m. about 1888, Nannie E. Pennington, b. Oct. 31, 1860; d. Dec. 20, 1918 in Pennington Gap, Va. One known son: Hyatt C. Slemp, b. Mar. 15, 1889; d. Dec. 17, 1926. Hyatt C. and his parents are buried in the "Town Cemetery", Pennington Gap, Va.
(3) Louis H. Slemp, b. Nov. 29, 1856; d. July 20, 1885.
(4) Martha Slemp, b. about 1857.
(5) Hugh Letcher Slemp, b. Jan. 4, 1859; d. April 25, 1913; m. 1st, March 20, 1893, Margaret E. Flanary, b. March 13, 1874; d. Oct. 23, 1901, dau. of James Monroe and Nervesta O. Flanary; m. 2nd, Belle Flanary.
(6) Alice Slemp, b. ____ 1861; d. ____, 1947; m. about 1880, Charles E. Flanary, b. Oct. 6, 1861; d. Sept. 16, 1937. (See the Flanary Family.)

By his second wife, Melissa Haburn, Henry Clinton had ten children:

(1) Nancy Belle Slemp, b. Feb. 9, 1866; d. July 6, 1887; m. The Rev. Joseph Ely Graham, b. June 8, 1857; d. March 15, 1942.
(2) Eva Elizabeth Slemp, b. 1867; m. ____ Cox.
(3) Clark Slemp, b. 1868. Removed from Lee County, Virginia.
(4) Ulysses Slemp, b. 1870.
(5) Nervesta Melissa Slemp, b. 1872. One record shows: Venus Melissa.
(6) Alpha Dorthula Slemp, b. Sept. 7, 1874; d. May 21, 1899; m. James Polk Bray (Brahe), a teacher.
(7) Judge Slemp, b. about 1876; d. unm.
(8) Mattie Lunie Slemp, b. Sept. 18, 1877; m. June 7, 1896, John Reasor Bailey, b. Aug. 20, 1873.
(9) Eliza Slemp
(10) Patton Wise Slemp, d. unm. in Wise, Virginia. He was most likely the youngest child. It is stated that he had been married but no mention of a wife has been found.

5. Campbell Slemp (son of Sebastion Smyth) was born December 2, 1839 in Turkey Cove, Lee County, Virginia. He was educated in the public schools and at Emory and Henry College. On account of the death of his father, he was obliged to leave college before graduating. He engaged in teaching for awhile but when the Civil War broke out, he entered the Confederate Army and was Captain of Company A, Twenty-first Virginia Battalion, was promoted to lieutenant- colonel, and subsequently commissioned colonel of the Sixty-fourth Virginia Regiment, a combined infantry and cavalry command with which he served with ability to the close of the war. After returning home, he engaged in farming, and operating in mining and timber lands. He was a member of the Virginia and House of Delegates 1880-1884. In 1888 he was a presidential elector on the Harrison Ticket, and in 1889, was a candidate for Lieutenant-governor on the ticket with General William Mahone. In 1896 he was a presidential elector on the McKinley ticket. He was elected as a Republican to the fifty-eighth Congress, and re-elected to the fifty-ninth, sixtieth, and sixty-first congresses, serving until his death, October 13, 1907.

Campbell Slemp was married twice. First, July 25, 1861 in Scott County, Virginia, by Reuben Steel, to Mary B. Thomas, born March 20, 1843, daughter of William G. and Ruth Thomas. Their marriage is recorded in Scott County, Book 2, Page 13. By this marriage he had one daughter, Mary Venus, born March 11, 1862, whose mother died at her birth, March

11, 1862. Mary Venus Slemp was married, Nov. 15, 1883 in Scott County, Virginia to E.P. Tate, born about 1858, a merchant of Bristol, Tenn., son of James E. and Elizabeth (Campbell) Tate. They were married by James W. Belt. Marriage recorded in Book 2, Page 73, Line 31, Scott County, Virginia.

Campbell Slemp was married in Lee County, Virginia, June 9, 1864, by the Rev. Robert W. Wynn, to Nannie Brittain Cawood, born November 7, 1840, died June 11, 1908, daughter of Moses and Emily A. (Maddy) Cawood. Children of this marriage:

(1) Emma Maggie Slemp, b. March 20, 1865; d. May 19, 1889, 24 years, 1 mo., 29 days.

(2) Henry Clinton Marcellus Slemp, b. May 15, 1867; d. June 4, 1868.

(3) Susan Jane Slemp, b. Jan. 6, 1869; d. Feb. 6, 1935; m. Nov. 30, 1916, John Wesley Newman, b. Jan. 23, 1869; d. June 6, 1938, son of John J. and Lucy (Harlan) Newman. He served as State Senator and as Agriculture Commissioner for Kentucky.

(4) Campbell Bascom Slemp, b. September 4, 1870 on a farm in Turkey Cove, Lee County, Virginia; d. August 7, 1943; buried in the Slemp Memorial Cemetery, Turkey Cove. Campbell Bascom Slemp was one of Virginia's most distinguished citizens. (See the Obituary of C. Bascom Slemp.)

(5) William Moses Slemp, born April 12, 1872; d. March 4, 1912 at 4 o'clock. He married Feb. 22, 1910, Octavia Hatcher.

(6) Nannie Belle Slemp, b. May 9, 1874; d. June 15, 1910; m. June 10, 1902, James Parks Edmonds, M.D., b. Feb. 19, 1874; d. April 20, 1946. Two sons: James E. and Campbell Edmonds.

(7) Laura Alpha Drucilla Slemp, b. Oct. 31, 1877; d. Nov. 4, 1900, 24 years, 4 days, Sunday at 3:25.

The records are from the Campbell Slemp Family Bible now in the Southwest Virginia Museum, Big Stone Gap, Virginia.

Campbell Slemp made a will, dated January 29, 1894 and proved December 26, 1907, Witnessed September 1, 1894 by F.T. Riddle and J.A.G. Hyatt. He appointed Campbell Bascom Slemp and William Moses Slemp, his two sons, to be "my true and lawful executors." William Moses qualified as Executor by entering into bond in the penalty of $6000. His land in Harlan County, Kentucky and Wise County, Virginia was to be sold. He devised his property to his wife, Nannie B. Slemp, and children: Susan Jane Slemp, Campbell Bascom Slemp, William Moses Slemp, and "my daughter Mary Venus Tate, wife of E.P. Tate." Recorded in Will Book 5, Page 184, Lee County.

Note: Moses Cawood married Emily Ann Maddy of Tennessee, granddaughter of Benjamin Posey and Susannah Chadwell. Her mother was Elizabeth Maddy.

* * *

THIS IS NOT A COMPLETE GENEALOGY of the SLEMP FAMILY due to lack of time and lack of cooperation by several members of the family

The following record is from a newspaper in the Southwest Museum, Big Stone Gap, Virginia:

OBITUARY of C. BASCOM SLEMP

The Post - Big Stone Gap and Appalachia, Va.

Thursday August 12, 1943

On a picturesque knoll overlooking the place of his birth C. Bascom Slemp, 72 year old former Republican Committeeman, leader of the GOP in Virginia for 30 years and one of the States most distinguished citizens was buried Tuesday in Turkey Cove, Lee County, with a simple Methodist ceremony.

Slemp, the former congressional representative from Virginia's "Fighting Ninth" district and secretary to President Calvin Coolidge, died Saturday in Knoxville, where he was stricken about ten days ago with a cardiac ailment while enroute to his summer home here from Florida where he spent the winter.

A brief tribute

The Rev. S.C. Beard pastor of the Methodist Church in Appalachia praised Slemp's great contribution to his native section, his state, and nation and lauded him for his "love and kindness toward his fellowman."

"I know of no man", the Rev. S.C. Beard said, "who would go farther out of his way to accomodate a friend."

To his brief tribute, the Rev. Beard added the reading of a telegram from Cordell Hull, Secretary of State, who lauded Slemp's contributions to the nation in long years of public service.

Land for this little church in Lee County, Virginia was deeded by Slemp's grandparents and the former Ninth District Congressman throughout his life maintained a deep interest in its welfare. Slemp was probably the outstanding man in his generation in Republican politics in the South and for more than 30 years. He helped direct the party's strategy in Virginia and in the nation.

Born in Lee County, Virginia September 4, 1870, he was the son of Campbell and Nannie B. Cawood Slemp. He graduated from Virginia Military Institute in 1891 and he always felt that his greatest accomplishment was winning the Jackson Medal awarded annually to the most distinguished student at Virginia Military Institute. He studied law at University of Virginia and for a brief time taught mathematics at Virginia Military Institute before returning to Big Stone Gap in 1901 to engage in Law practice.

His father, a Colonel in the Confederate Army, became active in Virginia politics in 1879, when he was elected to the House of Delegates, was the Republican candidate for Lieut. Governor of Virginia in 1889, and was elected to Congress from the Ninth Virginia district in 1902, 1904 and 1906, and politics came natural to his canny son, who in 1905 became chairman of the State Republican Committee. Col. Slemp died 1907, and at a special election in December 1907, Bascom was elected to succeed his father in Congress, defeating David F. Bailey by a margin of nearly 7,000 votes.

In 1908 Slemp was reelected. In 1910 came one of the notable political contests of modern history in the South, Slemp's Congressional race against Henry C. Stuart, Russell County land baron, who was the Democratic nominee and later became Governor of Virginia. It was reported that more than $200,000 was spent by the rival parties.

In 1912 he defeated Gen. Rufus Ayers; in 1914 R. Tate Irvin. In 1916 he defeated E. Lee Trinkle, who later became Governor of Virginia. In 1918 he was unopposed; in 1920 he made his last race; in 1924-26 he declined the nomination. In 1920 he figured importantly in the convention that nominated Harding and Coolidge. Upon the death of President Harding, Coolidge appointed Slemp as his private Secretary in August 1923 and he acted as the President's Confidential adviser until March 1925.

He was one of the first Republican leaders to announce his support of Herbert Hoover for 1928 presidential nomination and helped swing Southern delegations to the Hoover standard. The 1928 campaign apparently crowned Slemp's political desire. He served as commissioner general of the French Colonial Exposition at Paris, was commander of the Legion of Honor (France), was a member of the American Society of the French Legion of Honor, of the National Republican Club of New York, The Army and Navy Club, of the Burning Tree Club, the Metropolitan Club, and served as a member of the board of visitors of the United States Naval Academy at Annapolis, the Washington Country Club.

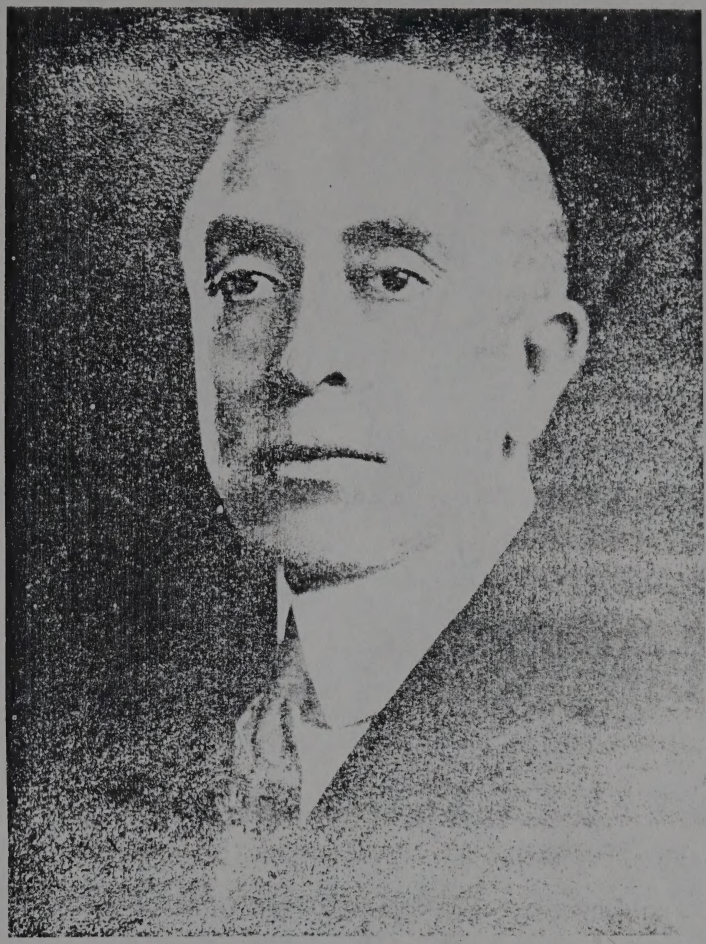
"I intend to devote the last years of my life to the people of Southwest Virginia, doing whatsoever I can for them," he told an intimate friend in the 1930's, and he reopened his home at Big Stone Gap and began devoting all his time to Southwest Virginia's interests.

One of his major projects was the Slemp Museum which he founded at Big Stone Gap. It houses many precious antiques which traced the growth of this region from the days of its settling. Slemp knew as many leading public figures as any man of his time and many of their autographed portraits and personal messages to him are in the museum, including what is believed to be the last letter written by Calvin Coolidge and post marked only a few minutes before the ex-President was stricken fatally.

While he was in Paris shortly after World War I, he purchased a 500-piece set of China, exquisitely made, which Queen Victoria of England had made for the Earl of Deaconfield (Disraeli) who was her prime minister.

As an author, too, Slemp made his mark. He had an instinct for character analysis and wrote gracefully. His "Life of Coolidge" won high acclaim. Another volume authorized by him was a collection of his own speeches, and his last work completed just before he went to Florida eight months ago, was editing and compiling speeches by prominent Southwest Virginians.

He educated dozens of young men and women and contributed liberally of his means to schools and churches. He rebuilt his home church at Turkey Cove in Lee County and furnished it with attractive paintings.



Picture # 40
Honorable Campbell Bascom Slemp (1870-1923).

Last Will and Testament of Campbell Bascom Slemp

I Campbell Bascom Slemp, of Big Stone Gap, Wise County, Virginia, do make this my last will and testament, revoking all other wills.

Item I. I direct all just debts and Federal estate taxes be paid first.

Item II. I give and bequeath to James E. Slemp, my nephew personally and individually, my present residence and its furnishings except works of art and silver. This to include the lots surrounding the house and the lots comprising the garden now cultivated by me.

I give to Campbell Edmonds $10,000 in cash and the choice of three lots from other lots in the town of Big Stone Gap, Virginia, owned by me and not included in the lots surrounding the house and included in the garden; also 5000 shares Gibson Oil Company stock, $20,000 bonds Kentucky River Coal Corporation, and 1/4 of the stock I own in Roberta Coal Company.

I give to Ray Slemp $5000 cash and $10,000 bonds Kentucky River Coal Corporation.

I give to Campbell Slemp, my nephew, $5000 cash, suggesting that such cash however be used in paying any indebtedness of his on his farm, if any, also 1/4 of my stock in Roberta Coal Company.

In addition I give to James E. Slemp individually 5000 shares Gibson Oil Corporation, $10,000 bonds Kentucky River Coal Corporation, and 1/4 of the stock I own in Roberta Coal Company - and I give to Betty Jane Slemp 5000 shares Gibson Oil Corporation stock.

I give to Miss Mabel McCulloch $5000 to be paid in five annual installments of $1000 each, this bequest to be made only if Miss McCulloch is in my employ at my decease.

I give to Mrs. Grace Powers $5000 to be paid in five annual installments of $1000 each, this bequest to be made only if Mrs. Powers is in my employ at my decease.

The latter two gifts above are given in deep appreciation of faithful services.

Item III- The balance of my estate I give and bequeath to the Slemp Foundation a charitable foundation now or to be located in Big Stone Gap, Virginia.

Item IV- I desire its trustees to be my nephews, James E. Slemp and Campbell Edmonds, and a third party to be designated by the President of the First National Bank of Cincinnati.

Item V- As Executors of this will, I name my nephews, James E. Slemp and Campbell Edmonds, and Harold E. Brady of Amarilla, Texas, and a fourth party to be DESIGNATED by the President of the First National Bank of Cincinnati.

Item VI- It is my desire that The First National Bank of Cincinnati be itself designated as the fourth Co-Executor and the third Co-Trustee, if it so